BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

STATE OF MISSOURI

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Oral Argument

January 3, 2011

Jefferson City, Missouri

Volume 2

Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission,	}
Complainant, V.))) File No. WC-2010-0227)
Aspen Woods Apartment Associates, LLC, Barry Howard, Aspen Woods Apartments, Sapal Associates, Sachs Investing Co., Michael Palin, Jerome Sachs, and National Water & Power, Inc.,	
Respondents.	5

HAROLD STEARLEY, Presiding SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE ROBERT M. CLAYTON, III, Chairman, TERRY M. JARRETT, KEVIN GUNN, ROBERT S. KENNEY, COMMISSIONERS

REPORTED BY: Tracy Taylor, CCR No. 939 TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC

1 APPEARANCES 2 LOWELL PEARSON, Attorney at Law Husch Blackwell, LLP 3 235 East High Street Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 573.761.1115 4 Aspen Woods Apartment Associates, LLC FOR: 5 CRAIG JOHNSON, Attorney at Law 6 304 East High Street, Suite 200 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 7 573.659.8734 NWP FOR: 8 PAUL BOUDREAU, Attorney at Law 9 Brydon, Swearengen & England 312 E. Capitol Avenue 10 Jefferson City, Missouri 65109 573.635.7166 11 FOR: National Apartment Associations 12 CHRISTINA BAKER, Senior Public Counsel PO Box 2230 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 13 573.751.4857 Office of Public Counsel 14 FOR: 15 JENNIFER HERNANDEZ, Legal Counsel PO Box 360 Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 16 573.751.8700 Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission 17 FOR: 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Г

1	JUDGE STEARLEY: Today is Monday,
2	January 3rd, 2011 and the Commission has set this time
3	to hear oral argument on a pending motion for summary
4	determination in the case captioned The Staff of the
5	Missouri Public Service Commission versus Aspen Woods
6	Apartment Associates, LLC and the National Water and
7	Power, Incorporated, File No. WC-2010-0227.
8	My name is Harold Stearley and I'll be
9	the presiding officer over today's hearing. Our court
10	reporter this morning is Tracy Taylor. And we will
11	begin by taking entries of appearance starting with
12	Aspen Woods.
13	MR. PEARSON: Lowell Pearson from the
14	Husch Blackwell law firm representing Aspen Woods
15	Apartment Associates, LLC.
16	JUDGE STEARLEY: Thank you, Mr. Pearson.
17	For National Water and Power,
18	Incorporated?
19	MR. JOHNSON: Thank you, your Honor.
20	It's Craig Johnson, Johnson and Sporleder, 304 East
21	High, Suite 200, Jefferson City, Missouri here today
22	on behalf of National Water and Power, Inc.
23	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Thank you,
24	Mr. Johnson.
25	For the National Apartment Association?

Γ

1	MR. BOUDREAU: Thank you, Judge. Let the
2	record reflect the appearance of Paul Boudreau on
3	behalf of National Apartment Association. My address
4	is Post Office Box 456, Jefferson City, Missouri.
5	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Thank you,
6	Mr. Boudreau.
7	The Office of Public Counsel?
8	MS. BAKER: Thank you, your Honor.
9	Christina Baker, PO Box 2230, Jefferson City, Missouri
10	65102, appearing on behalf of the office of the Public
11	Counsel and the ratepayers.
12	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Thank you,
13	Ms. Baker.
14	And for the Staff of the Missouri Public
15	Service Commission?
16	MS. HERNANDEZ: Good morning. Jennifer
17	Hernandez appearing on behalf of the Staff of the
18	Missouri Public Service Commission. Our address is PO
19	Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
20	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Thank you,
21	Ms. Hernandez. We have two commissioners appearing by
22	video conference this morning in St. Louis and I just
23	want to check. Commissioners Gunn and Kenney, are you
24	able to hear us here in Jefferson City?
25	Well, I'm not hearing any response.

Γ

1	Technology curse is back. It was my understanding
2	that their image would appear on our outer screens
3	whenever they spoke to us today so at this moment I
4	guess I will take a brief recess and will contact our
5	IT people and try and make sure we get them patched
6	into us here. So sorry for the inconvenience here.
7	Let me take a brief intermission.
8	(A recess was taken.)
9	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. We are back
10	on the record. Sorry for the delay this morning. As
11	I usually start out all our hearings, I do need to ask
12	that everyone please turn off all cell phones,
13	Blackberries, any other electronic devices because
14	those devices do tend to interfere with our webcasting
15	and our recording.
16	For preliminary matters, we currently
17	have a motion pending from Staff for leave to file an
18	affidavit of James Merciel. We haven't run a full
19	10-day response time on that, but I thought I'd just
20	bring it up here. I was not anticipating any
21	objections to that. And I don't see any from the
22	attorneys this morning, so I will grant that motion.
23	Are there any other preliminary matters
24	before we start up this morning?
25	All right. Well, hearing none, this is a

1 summary determination motion that was filed jointly by 2 Aspen Woods and National Water and Power. Since it's your motion, Counselor, you can begin with some 3 opening statements or arguments. I don't know if 4 5 Mr. Johnson, Mr. Pearson, if you want to split time on this or how you would like to proceed. 6 MR. JOHNSON: I lost the flip, your 7 Thank you. Craig Johnson. Today I represent 8 Honor. 9 National Water and Power, Inc. or NWP. We have a 10 summary determination motion pending that we've 11 jointly filed with Aspen Woods. The issue's been 12 fully briefed. I know this issue's come up in the past 13 several years. I know that Judge Stearley has handled 14 15 a case, the oral argument or some case that involved the same issue in a different setting so I do not want 16 17 to reargue everything that we've filed in the brief. 18 We know that you're just as qualified and able to read 19 and comprehend the law as we are. 20 I would like to just give you an overview

of why we don't think there's Commission jurisdiction here. And basically even though -- well, let me describe the apartment complex. It's in the St. Louis area, there's about 400-or-so apartment units. As I understand it, there's like 6 or 7 different

Γ

1	structures. Each structure will have 50 or so
2	apartments within them.
3	The Aspen Woods gets their water
4	service from Missouri American Water, a regulated
5	utility. I think there are about 7 oh,
6	35 different metering points for these 400-plus
7	apartments. And I think they get their sewer service
8	from the St. Louis Metropolitan Sewer District who
9	takes their sewer usage readings from the water meter
10	readings from Missouri American Water.
11	Aspen Woods has tenants. The tenants
12	sign leases. In the leases they sign documents that
13	agree to pay their share of the utility bills that are
14	passed through from Aspen Woods to the tenants. Aspen
15	Woods is contracted with my client, who's in this
16	business nationally, National Water and Power.
17	And the service they provide is they take
18	the usage readings, they will subtract out common
19	usage common area usage, irrigation usage, perhaps
20	swimming pool, then they take the net that's that's
21	deemed to be tenant usage and they will use some sort
22	of an allocation formula to charge each apartment what
23	its share of the utility bills are. I think in the
24	facts of this case, the basis for allocation is square
25	footage of the units that are rented.

Γ

1	And when National Water and Power gets
2	those usage bills and they allocate them to the
3	tenants, they send them a bill that looks like a
4	utility bill. And they will charge them for late
5	payments if they don't pay their share of the bill on
6	time. They will charge them for a bounced check if
7	they do make a payment but the check bounces. They
8	charge them a monthly amount for NWP service in that
9	regard. I think the evidence in this case is it's \$3
10	or so per unit per month. But these are things that
11	we believe the tenant has agreed to in the lease.
12	And the basis for the the summary
13	determination motion is whether there has been a,
14	quote, "devotion to public use." Even though we've
15	had the statutes that define what a regulated water or
16	sewer utility are, and those statutes have been on the
17	books since 1913 or something like that, the courts
18	have implied or read those statutes to require that
19	private property be devoted to the public use before a
20	business that owns that private property is subject to
21	Commission jurisdiction and Commission regulation.
22	And in looking at the case law, it's kind
23	of all over the place. Every setting that the case
24	law gets applied to is different. But the Danciger
25	case involved a power plant. This was this was the

Г

1	first case and it seems to be the one that everyone
2	wants to regurgitate about for 80-some years, but
3	it I'm not sure I'll get the facts of the case
4	straight. It's really not that important.
5	But when you look at this interesting
6	array of cases that we've had develop over the past
7	80-plus years, you get a situation where I think
8	it's the Cirese case where if you have a power plant,
9	you consume your own power, you have some apartment
10	buildings, you let you serve them with your power,
11	that that consumption of your own power and giving
12	that power to your tenants is not a devotion of public
13	use.
14	But if, as in the Cirese case, they went
15	out and started soliciting other people to take their
16	excess capacity and I think there was evidence in
17	that case that they had bought meters to meter the
18	power and there were like 30 other people that they
19	had offered to sell electricity to, the court said
20	that going above and beyond just your own needs and
21	your apartment owners' needs and giving it to the rest
22	of the people indiscriminately was a devotion to the
23	public use.
24	
	We have the in my mind the WATS or the

Γ

1	of close on point even though the terms of the
2	occupancy are much different between a hotel and
3	apartment complex, but in the WATS resale case, this
4	Commission held that when the hotel resells telephone
5	service and marks it up quite a bit as they used to do
6	back in the '80s, that was not a devotion of private
7	property to the public use. It was just a a
8	activity of reselling phone service that that the
9	Commission said was incidental to the main purpose of
10	the hotel, which was to give lodging.
11	Again, I'm not going to try to
12	regurgitate all those cases. Those are the ones I
13	think are closest on point to this case here.
14	In looking at the devotion to public use
15	test, the courts try to express it as one side of the
16	coin to the other. Has there been a devotion to the
17	public use, is there an indiscriminate offering of
18	your service to everyone, or on the other side of the
19	coin, is this just a matter of private contract. And
20	I think even though that sounds like a simple concept,
21	it's not always that easy to decide if a particular
22	application is heads or a particular application is
23	tails.
24	In this case, when Aspen woods leases
25	apartments, it takes applications, it does credit

1 checks, it does income checks, it does criminal background checks and it doesn't accept everybody 2 unless they pass their app-- or criteria process. 3 And I think we submitted a supplemental affidavit that 4 indicated -- I can't remember the numbers, but maybe 5 20, 25 percent of the applications are rejected for 6 failure to meet your eligibility criteria. 7 So we think that when it comes to the 8

9 apartment business -- and I know we're talking just 10 about apartment complexes in this instance, but one of 11 my concerns is that if you hold that they're subject 12 to your regulation, where do you stop? I mean is the 13 college student that has the electric bill in his name 14 but has his roommates share the bill, is he going to 15 be a regulated utility as well?

I don't know how far you want to go with this, but right now we're talking about apartment complexes. We think this is clearly a matter of private contract, that there has not been any devotion of the property to a public use, an indiscriminate offering.

And the other thing that concerns us is that if this Commission believes it does have jurisdiction to proceed, then we think the fairer way to proceed rather than this complaint proceeding would

Γ

1	be to implement some sort of a rulemaking proceeding
2	where all the stakeholders could get together, decide
3	how big is this issue, how many people are there, how
4	does it need to be regulated, does this need full boat
5	regulation or do we need some sort of an abbreviated
6	system of regulation? I mean what are the assets,
7	what's the rate-base? What are we talking about here?
8	It doesn't really mirror the traditional
9	utility that generates the power or pumps the water or
10	provides the sewer service and makes the investment in
11	those facilities. This is a little bit different than
12	that.
13	But we think that that is a better way to
14	go rather than a complaint proceeding. Because when
15	you have a complaint proceeding, National Water and
16	Power and Aspen Woods are bearing the brunt of this
17	issue. And even though in past complaint proceedings
18	that we've reviewed for purposes of this case, there's
19	been a tendency for someone to capitulate and ask for
20	certificate rather than to contest the jurisdictional
21	issue because it's cheaper and easier to do that.
22	That's come up quite a bit it appears to us in trailer
23	parks situations or subdivision development
24	situations.
25	But in this situation, we're talking

Γ

1	about a different industry, a fairly you know, an
2	industry that wants to keep their industry as private
3	as possible and not turn it over to what they think
4	might be undue governmental regulation or
5	interference.
6	But what I'm here trying to say is that
7	if you decide to assert jurisdiction, we would ask
8	that this complaint proceeding be dismissed or held in
9	abeyance so that you can decide what it is you're
10	going to do and apply it equally to everybody that
11	fits within the the pigeon hole that you decide
12	needs to be regulated.
13	And with that, I'd be happy to answer any
14	questions or wait and let other people make
15	presentations and we can do a round robin or whatever
16	you want to do.
17	JUDGE STEARLEY: Questions for
18	Mr. Johnson?
19	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Good morning,
20	Mr. Johnson. Glad to see you getting out into other
21	areas other than telecommunications. It's nice to see
22	you again.
23	MR. JOHNSON: So happy to be here.
24	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: We don't see you very
25	often. I wanted to just ask you from the perspective

1 of your clients that have a national perspective, in how many states are -- in how many states is -- is 2 either National Water and Power or similar entities 3 operating right now? I'm assuming it's more than one. 4 5 MR. JOHNSON: I can't give you a number, but yes, based on the information I've gotten from 6 them, it is either -- it must be close to half of the 7 states have addressed this issue in some fashion or 8 9 another. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: And when you say 10 11 "states have addressed this issue," you're referring 12 to a public utility commission or public service 13 commission or what do you mean states have addressed 14 it? 15 MR. JOHNSON: I've asked for this state 16 analysis to be provided me but nobody's got one or 17 wanted to take the time to do it and they haven't wanted to pay me to do it. But it's my understanding 18 19 some states have given this to the legislature and 20 they've decided what needs to be done and who we're 21 going to have do it. 22 Other states have given it to Department 23 of Agriculture, Weights and Measures have come in. And since they're the official weigher and measurer, 24

25 they've decided it appropriate to give them

1 jurisdiction to make sure the allocation system is 2 fair. 3 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Have any states deemed this entity or a similar entity as a public utility 4 5 subject to the laws of the Public Services Act, do you 6 know? 7 I don't feel comfortable MR. JOHNSON: giving you an absolute. It's my impression that what 8 9 they've -- several states have given the issue to the Commission, but the issue's been constrained to 10 11 determining whether or not the allocation methodology 12 is fair, equitable and whether they're passing through 13 the utility costs appropriately. 14 Now, whether they've also given the 15 Commission jurisdiction over late charges, bounced check charges and whether the tenant should have to 16 17 pay the -- the apartment owner or the billing vendor for the services of doing the allocation, I can't tell 18 19 you. 20 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Are you 21 familiar with any rules or regulations or some 22 statutory framework, regulatory framework where your client believes is the most equitable way of setting 23 out some rules of the game, what is appropriate, what 24 25 is inappropriate? Are you prepared to supply us

l

1	perhaps with some draft regs?
2	MR. JOHNSON: I would be happy to supply
3	you with what my client thinks is the best system.
4	And if I can get my hand on the regs, I'll be happy to
5	send them to you. I know from speaking to the general
6	counsel, they've gone through this in several states
7	and that they're very familiar with the issue. And
8	they've got some ideas. It's just that I don't have
9	that sort of thing with me right here today.
10	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Well, from my
11	perspective, it seems to me that there are greater
12	policy issues involved than just referring to your
13	client. Of course, your client is or clients are
14	bearing the issues associated with this case. I look
15	forward to hearing what Staff has to say and perhaps
16	we'll be able to continue this discussion.
17	MR. JOHNSON: Sure.
18	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Thank you.
19	JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions of
20	Mr. Johnson?
21	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yes. Thank you,
22	Judge.
23	Good morning, Mr. Johnson.
24	MR. JOHNSON: Good morning.
25	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I don't know if

1 you can answer this question or maybe it's Mr. Pearson. I was looking at one of the filings. 2 It's an affidavit provided by James Mathes. 3 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. I'm familiar with it. 4 5 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. One of the attachments to that I assume -- is that the lease 6 or is it the --7 MR. JOHNSON: I think the first affidavit 8 9 had attached to it their eligibility criteria, a page 10 that they gave the applicant that said this is the 11 stuff we need from you. 12 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. It looks 13 like occupancy guidelines, application process, all of 14 that. MR. JOHNSON: I believe Staff has 15 attached to its complaint, or maybe Mr. Merciel's 16 17 affidavit, some more of the lease documents. 18 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. But the 19 document I'm talking about is -- it says Madison at 20 Aspen Woods. And there appears to be some sort of 21 logo and then Madison there in the top left-hand 22 corner. And then later on in the document it refers to the policy of Madison Apartment Group, LP. I'm 23 24 just wondering who is Madison Apartment Group, LP. 25 MR. JOHNSON: I'm going to defer that

Г

1	question to Mr. Pearson.
2	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay.
3	MR. JOHNSON: Sorry.
4	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Mr. Pearson?
5	MR. PEARSON: Yes, thank you, your Honor.
6	There's a fairly complicated ownership situation here
7	so if you'll I'm sorry. I thought I had it on. I
8	apologize.
9	The owner of the Madison at Aspen Woods
10	complex is Aspen Wood Aspen Woods Apartment
11	Associates, LLC. That LLC, in turn, has various
12	investors who also invest in other apartment
13	complexes. And those complexes have some commonality
14	of supervision and management, but they are all
15	separately owned.
16	So Commissioner, could you give me the
17	name again of the entity that you were asking about?
18	I apologize.
19	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Sure. It is
20	Madison Apartment Group, LP.
21	MR. PEARSON: I don't off the top of my
22	head have any further information on that entity, but
23	of course, could provide it in a supplemental filing.
24	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I appreciate that.
25	I'll get back to you now, Mr. Johnson.

Γ

1	If I'm a tenant of Aspen Woods and I come in and say,
2	you know, I don't want to deal with National anymore
3	or the apartment complex, I'm going to go directly to
4	Missouri American Water and have them put a meter in
5	for me and I'll just deal directly with them for my
6	water, could I do that?
7	MR. JOHNSON: Not without my permission.
8	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. What
9	if I'm a new tenant and I want to do that or I'm
10	not I've been accepted to be a tenant but I'm not a
11	current tenant and I say, Well, I don't want to do
12	this water thing, I just want to work directly with
13	American Water Missouri American Water. Can I do
14	that?
15	MR. JOHNSON: If what you want to do
16	requires a meter be installed that just discretely
17	measures your usage, then I think you need to make
18	arrangements with Aspen Woods and their plumbers and
19	whatnot to get that thing installed.
20	If they agree to that and it's done, I
21	don't know why you couldn't, recognizing that it's
22	going to complicate their job in not treating all
23	tenants the same way in how the the usage is passed
24	through, if you will.
25	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. well, I'm

1 just asking can I do that? 2 MR. JOHNSON: I don't see any legal 3 prohibition. 4 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: well, I'm asking 5 will Aspen Woods let me do that? 6 MR. JOHNSON: Ask them. 7 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Mr. Pearson? MR. PEARSON: To my knowledge, no one's 8 9 ever asked so I honestly don't know the answer to that 10 question. 11 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Say I'm a 12 tenant of Aspen Woods and I turn on my faucet and 13 brown water comes out and it stinks. Who do I call for service? 14 15 MR. JOHNSON: Well, I would -- knowing the situation. I would call Aspen Woods first so that 16 17 they could see if they could fix the problem so you can trace it back to see if the source of the poor 18 water quality is there at the complex or whether you 19 20 have to go back to Missouri American. 21 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So the tenant 22 would then have to call Missouri American? 23 MR. JOHNSON: I don't -- I think at that point in time I think Aspen Woods would have to call 24 25 Missouri American because Aspen Woods is the customer.

Г

1	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Are they
2	bound by contract to do that, I mean under the lease?
3	MR. JOHNSON: Not to my knowledge. I
4	haven't read such terms in the lease.
5	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. I believe
6	you said in your opening argument that the tenants get
7	a bill that looks like a utility bill.
8	MR. JOHNSON: Yes. It's my understanding
9	that my client will assign everybody an account number
10	and so they allocate the usage and they've got an
11	account number that shows up. And according to
12	Mr. Merciel, this thing does resemble a utility bill
13	in several respects.
14	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. If I've got
15	a question about my bill, who do I call?
16	MR. JOHNSON: Call NWP. That's the
17	instructions on there. They become the interface
18	between the tenant and the Aspen Woods for purposes
19	of questions about the bill.
20	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. And if
21	I don't get my question answered to my satisfaction,
22	is there anybody I can appeal that to?
23	MR. JOHNSON: Well, there's some language
24	in there that suggests that you've got so many days to
25	dispute the bill with with NWP, but that's if

Γ

1	you can't get the dispute resolved with NWP in
2	whatever the dispute resolution time frame is, I'm not
3	sure where they go from there.
4	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. I noticed
5	there was a lot of talk about a pass-through, that
6	there's no profit on the water. Is that factually
7	accurate? I don't know if I understood that
8	correctly.
9	MR. JOHNSON: Well, it's my understanding
10	that when they pass it through, they subtract the
11	common usage out and then so they have a net usage
12	that's solely allocable to all of the tenants or all
13	the apartment complexes.
14	And then I think in the industry they
15	call it RUBS, Ratio Utility Billing System. They've
16	got some sort of system, whether it's based on
17	occupancy or square footage or some combination, that
18	they try to make sure that all of the tenants through
19	whatever ratio they use get billed their portion and
20	that portion aggregated is going to match the usage
21	that was assigned only to the tenants.
22	So from that standpoint, it's intend to
23	be a pass-through. But because the owners, through
24	contract with NWP and the leases, put the financial
25	burden of that on the tenants, the tenants pay an

Г

1	additional \$3 a month to my client. So I'm not sure
2	if that \$3 a month is for utility service or for if
3	it's for administration services. But if you assume
4	that that is something they're paying in addition to
5	the charges just for water and sewer, then the that
6	\$3 is going to make the total not match strictly just
7	the usage itself.
8	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. And who
9	determines what rate or what charge is made to the
10	customer, to the tenant? Would that be Aspen Woods?
11	MR. JOHNSON: I think Aspen woods and NWP
12	agree to a methodology that they're going to use. But
13	after that, the formula and its application and the
14	calculation is NWP's responsibility.
15	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. I
16	don't think I have any more questions right now.
17	Thank you, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pearson. Appreciate
18	it.
19	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioners Gunn and
20	Kenney, do you have any questions?
21	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I just have a couple.
22	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay.
23	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I just have a couple
24	questions. Is
25	MR. JOHNSON: Which way do I look?

1 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Is that okay? Can 2 everybody hear me? 3 JUDGE STEARLEY: Yes, we can hear you just fine. 4 5 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Mr. Johnson, you said that some of the concern in response to Chairman 6 7 Clayton's questions has been dealt with in state legislature. Have any state consumer protection 8 9 agencies or attorney generals been involved in some of 10 these billing issues? 11 MR. JOHNSON: It's my understanding that 12 some states have given enforcement responsibilities to 13 the attorney general, that they consider this in those states to be a matter of consumer protection that was 14 15 not strictly appropriate to give just to the state 16 utility commission in that state. Does that answer 17 your question? 18 It does. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Thank you. 19 In a follow-up to Commissioner Jarrett's question, 20 what -- who determines what the consumer service 21 standards are for NWP? Is it just the market or -- or 22 do you look to tariffs for guidance or any other standards? If -- if -- in order of resolving consumer 23 complaints or -- or training on phones or any of that 24 25 situation, who -- who determines what those standards

Г

1	are?
2	MR. JOHNSON: If we're speaking in
3	Missouri and we assume the Commission has no
4	jurisdiction or has asserted no jurisdiction, the
5	standards are strictly a matter of contract; one
6	contract between the tenant and apartment owner and
7	the other contract between the apartment owner and the
8	billing vendor, which in this case would be NWP.
9	But other than those contracts, I don't
10	think there would be any higher governmental authority
11	to to set those standards. And there's no
12	standards that they would have to live by,
13	Commissioner.
14	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Does Missouri is
15	it NWP's position that Missouri American Water has no
16	involvement in any of those standards, has no
17	responsibility in making sure that those standards are
18	met?
19	MR. JOHNSON: Well, I'm not sure I can
20	answer the question, but in my mind, part of the issue
21	is the fact that and when I say it's a fact, but
22	I'm assuming that under Missouri American's rate
23	structure and tariff structure they've got different
24	rates for industrial customers or commercial customers
25	than they do for residential.

And in this situation, I think they
 probably have a different rate structure for an
 apartment complex of 400-plus units than they would
 for an individual house sitting next door to this
 complex.

6 And so there are savings from the 7 utility's perspective from not having to do the metering and the billing for all of the 400-plus 8 units. And it's almost -- to me, it's a question 9 10 of -- I don't want to say rate design, but there's a 11 special rate there that acknowledges this situation 12 exists and that's what this rate structure is for. 13 And I think I'm dancing around the answer to your question, but it's probably because I forgot the 14 15 thrust of the question.

COMMISSIONER GUNN: Well, let me ask you 16 17 this: One of the major concerns is that essentially 18 you could cont-- according to what -- what the 19 position is, is you could contract around standards that are set in a tariff for whatever -- whatever that 20 21 be, whether that be rates, whether that be customer 22 service, whatever is said in a tariff that the 23 arrangement that we have set up allows people to 24 contract around that. 25 And so any -- any pricing or any of those

things set in the tariff can be contracted around
 through the type of arrangement that you're talking
 about. Not saying that that's what's happening here,
 but saying that's one of the major concerns.

5 So I'm asking what NWP's position is in 6 regard to whatever responsibilities Missouri American 7 has to ensure that -- if any, and they may not because 8 there's no requirement to, to ensure that any -- any 9 of those things that are required of Missouri American 10 in the tariff are being complied with by NWP and Aspen 11 Woods?

12 MR. JOHNSON: Okay. Thank you. I 13 understand the question now. I think NWP's position 14 is that the customer here is Aspen Woods, the 15 utility's Missouri American Water. If there's any 16 tariffs, they're going to have to be Missouri American 17 Water's tariffs.

18 And if those tariffs contain provisions 19 that pertain to Missouri American -- pertain to Aspen 20 Woods, then those provisions in those tariffs have to 21 be complied with. It's just -- since National Water 22 and Power is not the customer of Missouri American, none of those tariffs could apply to it. 23 24 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Thank you. I'm going 25 to move onto another quick issue. So the billing

Γ

2 usage, not actual usage. Correct? 3 MR. JOHNSON: Correct. 4 COMMISSIONER GUNN: So if someone in a 5 in a certain square foot apartment decides they want 6 to turn their water on and leave the the tap 7 running for hours on end while they're away or they 8 have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated 9 among or they are not necessarily charged for those 10 costs, those costs may be allocated other places? 11 MR. JOHNSON: That's correct 12 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is 13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 23 I don't know if Commissioner Kenney does.	1	allocation, the water is allocated on a formulaic
4COMMISSIONER GUNN: So if someone in a5in a certain square foot apartment decides they want6to turn their water on and leave the the tap7running for hours on end while they're away or they8have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated9among or they are not necessarily charged for those10costs, those costs may be allocated other places?11MR. JOHNSON: That's correct12COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is13that is that based on the technology of the14metering or is that based on it's what's easier for15everybody to do?16MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on17what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and18cheaper just to have one meter for each structure19rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different20apartments within that structure.21COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank22you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	2	usage, not actual usage. Correct?
in a certain square foot apartment decides they want to turn their water on and leave the the tap running for hours on end while they're away or they have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated among or they are not necessarily charged for those costs, those costs may be allocated other places? MR. JOHNSON: That's correct COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is that is that based on the technology of the metering or is that based on it's what's easier for everybody to do? MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and cheaper just to have one meter for each structure rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different apartments within that structure. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	3	MR. JOHNSON: Correct.
6 to turn their water on and leave the the tap 7 running for hours on end while they're away or they 8 have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated 9 among or they are not necessarily charged for those 10 costs, those costs may be allocated other places? 11 MR. JOHNSON: That's correct 12 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is 13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	4	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So if someone in a
running for hours on end while they're away or they have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated among or they are not necessarily charged for those costs, those costs may be allocated other places? MR. JOHNSON: That's correct COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is that is that based on the technology of the metering or is that based on it's what's easier for everybody to do? MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and cheaper just to have one meter for each structure rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different apartments within that structure. You. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	5	in a certain square foot apartment decides they want
<pre>8 have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated 9 among or they are not necessarily charged for those costs, those costs may be allocated other places? 11 MR. JOHNSON: That's correct 12 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is 13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.</pre>	6	to turn their water on and leave the the tap
 among or they are not necessarily charged for those costs, those costs may be allocated other places? MR. JOHNSON: That's correct COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is that is that based on the technology of the metering or is that based on it's what's easier for everybody to do? MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and cheaper just to have one meter for each structure rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different apartments within that structure. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	7	running for hours on end while they're away or they
10 costs, those costs may be allocated other places? 11 MR. JOHNSON: That's correct 12 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is 13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	8	have a leak or whatever, those costs are allocated
MR. JOHNSON: That's correct COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is that is that based on the technology of the metering or is that based on it's what's easier for everybody to do? MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and cheaper just to have one meter for each structure rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different apartments within that structure. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	9	among or they are not necessarily charged for those
 12 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is 13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	10	costs, those costs may be allocated other places?
13 that is that based on the technology of the 14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	11	MR. JOHNSON: That's correct
14 metering or is that based on it's what's easier for 15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	12	COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Now is
<pre>15 everybody to do? 16 MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.</pre>	13	that is that based on the technology of the
MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and cheaper just to have one meter for each structure rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different apartments within that structure. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	14	metering or is that based on it's what's easier for
 17 what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	15	everybody to do?
 18 cheaper just to have one meter for each structure 19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	16	MR. JOHNSON: I think it's based on
<pre>19 rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.</pre>	17	what's easier and cheaper to do. It's easier and
 20 apartments within that structure. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	18	cheaper just to have one meter for each structure
 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank 22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further. 	19	rather than to have a separate meter for 50 different
22 you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.	20	apartments within that structure.
	21	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. Okay. Thank
23 I don't know if Commissioner Kenney does.	22	you. I appreciate it. I don't have anything further.
	23	I don't know if Commissioner Kenney does.
24 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Just a couple. Can	24	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Just a couple. Can
25 you hear me okay?	25	you hear me okay?

Γ

1	MR. JOHNSON: Yes, sir.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Good morning. This
3	is an adjunct to Commissioner Gunn's question. Has
4	any state attorney general's office looked into this
5	issue more broadly? And not necessarily whether
6	they've been granted authority under their consumer
7	protection powers, but has any state AG's office just
8	looked into the issue of National Water and Power
9	contracting with the apartment complex to do its
10	billing?
11	MR. JOHNSON: I'm not sure that any state
12	has looked into that specific relationship and
13	investigated it. I have no knowledge of that. I
14	guess it's possible, but I just don't know.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. And I was
16	not clear. The \$3 a month charge that you were
17	discussing earlier, what is that for?
18	MR. JOHNSON: That is for NWP's services
19	in calculating the tenant's bill and sending it to
20	them.
21	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And that is a
22	charge that's contractually set forth between you and
23	your customer, Aspen Woods; is that right?
24	MR. JOHNSON: Well, there's definitely a
25	contract between Aspen Woods and NWP. I think the

1 source of the contract that authorizes that charge 2 also includes the lease agreement between Aspen woods 3 and the tenant. In other words, the tenant agrees to pay the bills or the charges that NWP sends the 4 5 tenant. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: But you don't have a contractual relationship with the tenant. I mean 7 your customer is Aspen Woods? 8 MR. JOHNSON: I believe that's correct, 9 10 yes, your Honor. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And so is the \$3 a 12 month charge for sending the bill to the customer, is 13 that contractually set forth in the agreement that NWP has with Aspen Woods? 14 MR. JOHNSON: I believe it is. I'd have 15 to reread the agreement to see for sure. I know we 16 17 produce several of those --18 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I quess -- qo ahead. I'm sorry. 19 20 MR. JOHNSON: I just said we've produced 21 the agreements for several different complexes in 22 Missouri. I just -- standing here, I can't remember whether there's a specific promise in there for the 23 3 bucks or if it's fixed forever or if it's something 24 25 that can change. I'm just not certain.

1 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: But it's your 2 understanding though that Aspen Woods' lease agreement 3 with its tenants provides that the tenant will pay that charge? 4 5 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So if I -- if we 6 7 were to examine NWP's contract with Aspen Woods and then the lease agreement between Aspen woods and its 8 tenants, that figure should match up dollar for 9 dollar? 10 11 MR. JOHNSON: If the figure is 12 specifically mentioned in both agreements, yes, sir, it should. 13 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. And does the 15 attorney for Aspen woods have anything to add to that? MR. PEARSON: No. I believe that's 16 17 accurate. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Are you aware of 19 any consumer -- any tenant in any of the states in 20 which you operate confusing National Water and Power 21 for a public utility? 22 MR. JOHNSON: I'm not. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Has that allegation ever been made in any type of formal proceeding or 24 25 informal proceeding?

Г

1	MR. JOHNSON: I'm not specifically aware
2	of any proceeding in which that allegation was made.
3	It wouldn't surprise me if it's happened, but I'm just
4	not aware of any.
5	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Does the attorney
6	for Aspen Woods have anything to add to that?
7	MR. PEARSON: I have nothing to add.
8	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: You're not aware of
9	any such confusion?
10	MR. PEARSON: No, I'm not.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. Okay. I
12	don't have any other questions. Thanks.
13	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Before we let
14	Mr. Johnson off the hook, National Water and Power is
15	your client.
16	MR. JOHNSON: Yes.
17	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I want to be clear
18	about that. They send the bill. Is there a consumer
19	services phone number on the bill? Is there just a
20	phone number on the bill?
21	MR. JOHNSON: Well, I know that they
22	direct them to contact NWP in case they have a
23	question or want to dispute the bill. I assume
24	there's contact information included on the bill, but
25	I can't sit here and tell you I've seen it and I know

1 what it is.

2 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So let's say a tenant 3 receives a bill, the bill's higher than what they think it ought to be and they call up NWP and say, I 4 5 got a problem with this bill. What does NWP do? DO they say, Let's work through this? Do they have the 6 authority to adjust it? Do they not? Do they even 7 take the call? Do they route them somewhere else? 8 DO 9 they refer them to Aspen Woods? Do you know? 10 MR. JOHNSON: You know, I really don't 11 know, Commissioner. I would imagine they say, who are 12 you, give me your account number, let me make sure 13 you're somebody that's got standing to ask this question. And now that I've confirmed who you are, 14 tell me what your problem is and we'll see if we can 15 16 work our way through it, but --17 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: what does NWP do if you get a tenant that calls up and says, I ain't 18 19 paying it, I'm not paying the bill? And so you have, 20 say, two or three months where they don't pay the 21 bill, they're otherwise current with their obligations 22 under the lease. What does NWP do? 23 MR. JOHNSON: I don't know. 24 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does it call Aspen Does Aspe-- well, I'll ask Aspen Woods, but 25 woods?

1 from your -- do you make a referral to Aspen Woods? 2 From my perspective, their MR. JOHNSON: 3 sole remedy would be go to Aspen Woods and say, This guy's not paying, he's violating the lease, you need 4 5 to take care of this. Whether that's ejectment or something, I don't know. 6

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. And I think 7 this question was asked. If somebody said, My water 8 9 smells, and they call the number on the phone -- on 10 the -- on the bill, NWP, what does NWP do with that? 11 water isn't any good. What do you do with that? 12 MR. JOHNSON: I don't know, but I would 13 assume they call Aspen woods and they check to see if the problem is on their side or the facility or the 14 15 meter with Missouri American or maybe they call Missouri American and they chase down the problem 16 17 together. I just don't know. 18 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What happens if they 19 call up and they say, I've looked at your algorithm 20 and I think it's broken and I think your allocation 21 factor is wrong, what are you going to do about it?

What does NWP do? Does it rerun the figures? 23 I would hope that every MR. JOHNSON: month NWP does a reconciliation where they look at the 24 25 aggregation of the bills they're sending out and

22

Γ

1	making sure it meets the net after the common usage is
2	subtracted out of the bill, but, you know, I've never
3	called NWP and asked any of these questions. They
4	might have lots of different responses I haven't
5	thought about.
6	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I understand.
7	MR. JOHNSON: If you're asking me is
8	there possible consumer protection issues associated
9	with this relationship, I'm not going to sit here and
10	say no. The question before us today isn't whether
11	there may or may not be some need for consumer
12	protections. The question today is whether the Public
13	Service Commission has jurisdiction, and I'm saying
14	you don't.
15	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Well, I think if you
16	have a bill from a company that says National Water
17	National what is it? NWP.
18	MR. JOHNSON: National Water and Power.
19	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: National Water and
20	Power. So you got a company that kind of looks like a
21	utility, you get a bill that looks like a utility
22	bill. It reflects a public service that we generally
23	regulate around here. Comes in, there's a consumer
24	hotline on it. Where is a consumer what does a
25	consumer think? Are they thinking that they're

1 dealing with a utility company or they think they're 2 just dealing with a bill administrator, which is what 3 NWP kind of sounds like? And so what expectations 4 does the consumer have and what is NWP holding itself 5 out to be?

6 And so what I'm trying to get at is the 7 relationship that if there is a problem, how does NWP 8 respond? And that's where you're struggling with 9 answering because you're not taking the hotline calls. 10 Maybe you ought to get the hotline calls for a week 11 and then we could reconvene the hearing.

12 MR. JOHNSON: Well, I appreciate that. Ι 13 do think there was a hotline call that instigated this case or I wouldn't be in front of you today. 14 But to 15 me, the correct answer to all those questions is, 16 you've agreed to this because you signed a lease 17 saying that you were going to agree to this manner of 18 taking care of utility bills. If you didn't do that, 19 we weren't going to -- we're not going to give you 20 occupancy. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: That water allocation 21

21 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: That water allocation 22 factor is unlimited. You agree to pay whatever that 23 bill is even if it is a \$500 a month water bill? They 24 have an obligation to pay that under the lease? 25 MR. JOHNSON: I don't know if the lease
1 says you pay whatever bill they send you or you will 2 pay your share -- your fair share of the bill. I don't know which it says. 3 Thank 4 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Okay. 5 you very much. 6 JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn, I 7 believe you have another question for Mr. Johnson? 8 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Yeah, I just had a 9 couple questions because I think you brought up an 10 interesting point about jurisdiction. So we have 11 jurisdiction over Missouri American Water. Now, do 12 you think that we would be able to tell Missouri 13 American Water that they could not contract with customer -- customers the way that you have the 14 15 contract with Aspen Woods and NWP? 16 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. I think you would 17 have the jurisdiction to do that, but there would have 18 to be some sort of a proceeding initiated, a 19 conclusion reached by you saying we're going to change 20 it and you're going to have to make them change their 21 tariffs. 22 COMMISSIONER GUNN: So in the next rate case we could come up and say, You know what, we think 23 that this is -- we don't think there are any consumer 24 25 protections so we want you to individually meter

1 certain apartments? We could -- you think that we 2 have jurisdiction to do that? 3 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. There might be a rate-base issue, but yes, you would have the 4 5 jurisdiction to do that. 6 COMMISSIONER GUNN: But you don't have 7 any contractual obligation to Missouri American Water. It's only to Aspen Woods. 8 Right? 9 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Now, what if your 10 11 contract with Aspen Woods is in -- is in direct 12 contradiction to a tariff provision between Missouri American and Aspen Woods or -- or for Missouri 13 American's tariff? Which -- under a jurisdictional or 14 a -- which -- which would prevail? 15 MR. JOHNSON: In that situation, the 16 17 dispute would be between Aspen Woods and Missouri American Water. And the fact that Aspen Woods had 18 contracted with NWP in a manner inconsistent with 19 Missouri American's tariff would not be NWP's problem. 20 21 It would be Aspen Woods' problem. They're the 22 customer. 23 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Would you -- would 24 you be able to recover on a contract claim, in your 25 opinion -- obviously this is all a hypothetical --

Г

1	against Aspen Woods for entering into a contract with
2	you that may be invalid based on a tariff provision?
3	MR. JOHNSON: It would depend entirely
4	upon what the contract says, what limitations or
5	remedies there are. But it's my understanding as a
6	basic fundamental of contract law that if we entered
7	into a contract based on a unilateral mistake on Aspen
8	Woods's part as to whether the contract was legal, we
9	could still enforce our contract with Aspen woods.
10	If there's a mutual mistake, then I think
11	Aspen woods could have the contract rescinded or
12	changed to reflect to correct that mutual mistake.
13	In this situation, the mistake would go to the essence
14	of the contract so I think it would be rescinded.
15	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I'd like you to stay
16	there for a second, but I have a question for
17	Mr. Pearson. Mr. Pearson, is the tenant submitting to
18	this arrangement between NWP and Aspen Woods a
19	condition of occupancy?
20	MR. PEARSON: It's in the lease. You
21	know, the lease is a preprinted form. I cannot say
22	that I have knowledge whether that lease has ever been
23	amended by negotiation, but I would doubt it.
24	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So if I'm a tenant
25	and I get your preprinted lease and I just happen

Γ

1	let's say be Mr. Johnson and I decide that I don't
2	want to deal with that arrangement and I cross out
3	that lease that provision of the lease and initial
4	it and sign it and I'm allowed to move in or would
5	I do you think I would be allowed to do that?
6	MR. PEARSON: It would just be a guess on
7	my part. I have no knowledge as to whether that's
8	ever happened or not.
9	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I'm asking for a
10	guess. It's okay. It's a hypothetical. I'm not
11	asking for real world stuff here. What I'm trying to
12	figure out is, is this acceptance of this
13	arrangement forced on your tenants or not? Are they
14	being forced to submit to a contract between NWP and
15	Aspen Woods as a condition of the con as a condition
16	to their contract between the tenant and Aspen woods?
17	MR. PEARSON: Well, let me answer it this
18	way: Given the competition in the apartment complex
19	world, I don't think anybody's forced to rent an
20	apartment at Aspen Woods because they can go across
21	the street.
22	But I my educated guess would be that
23	Aspen Woods is insistent upon this water relationship
24	existing because it would be so difficult for them to
25	administer one water system for 400 com apartments

1 within the complex and a different one for one 2 apartment within the complex. I think common sense 3 would dictate that. 4 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. I don't 5 think I have any further questions, but I appreciate 6 it. 7 JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Jarrett? COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yes, I did have a 8 question on the jurisdictional issue, when you were 9 10 talking about that if we do have jurisdiction, that we 11 should institute a rulemaking. 12 It's been my experience on the Commission it's not uncommon for us to discover utilities out 13 there doing business without a certificate. Some 14 15 developer builds a 15-home development, runs it -builds a little water and sewer system to serve it, 16 runs it for years, never comes to this Commission, we 17 18 know nothing about it, it's way out in rural Missouri 19 somewhere, you know, we don't know anything about it. 20 Twenty years later, you know, the water system's 21 falling apart, somebody calls our hotline. 22 MR. JOHNSON: DNR says you need a new 23 permit. 24 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. And all of a sudden we find out about it and we assert 25

1	jurisdiction because we have jurisdiction over them.
2	How would that be any different here if we discover
3	if our Staff discovers through a complaint that
4	there's a company out there that we have jurisdiction
5	over, why do we need to have a rule making to assert
6	jurisdiction over a company we should be regulating
7	and probably should have been regulating for years and
8	we just found out about it?

9 MR. JOHNSON: I don't disagree with your 10 analysis. I get those calls from time to time 11 where -- but the law is so intricate here. If in your 12 example the developer is only serving people that are a member of an association, they don't need a 13 certificate. If they're going to serve people who are 14 15 not members of an association, then they do need a certificate. So it's not always as simple as you 16 17 would like to see it.

And what I've seen in the case law that I 18 19 reviewed is that typically what happens is Staff finds 20 out that somebody is operating and sh-- or they think 21 they should have a certificate, they file a complaint. 22 And then it's my experience in looking at these 23 things, that typically they will sell or consent to jurisdiction or in the one -- the mobile home 24 situation, the trailer park situation, they went under 25

l

1	the wing of the City of Columbia and had some rate
2	protection for the consumers that way.
3	What's different about this situation in
4	my mind is, is that we don't think there's any
5	argument that this is anything more than a matter of
6	how we contract to lease private property. We're not
7	in the business of selling water or sewer. We're in
8	the business of selling apartments and space and this
9	is an incidental thing.
10	And we haven't devoted our pipes I
11	don't know what piece of property you want to look at
12	to make the evaluation of public use here, but we
13	definitely haven't devoted the whole parking lots and
14	the structures strictly to a utility type of service.
15	They're devoted to occupation to occupancy.
16	The only thing that's our property that
17	could arguably be within trigger the jurisdiction
18	is the water pipes, the sewer pipes, that sort of
19	thing. And since it's incidental and since it's not a
20	situation where we offer indiscriminately to anybody
21	who wants to step up to the plate and get service from
22	us, we just don't feel like we've devoted our property
23	to public use and we're not subject to the
24	Commission's jurisdiction.
25	But I see nothing wrong with the

Γ

1	Commission asserting jurisdiction by complaint, but if
2	you know there's an industry like this out there that
3	you've never regulated before, you've got no
4	assessment stuff for it, it's not in your budget to do
5	it, you don't have a department to do it, if you're
6	going to start to do it, wouldn't it be smarter and
7	wiser and fairer to do it for everybody rather than
8	just wait for Staff to finger somebody to drag them in
9	for the next complaint proceeding?
10	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you,
11	Mr. Johnson. Appreciate it.
12	JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions for
13	Mr. Johnson? I see none. Thank you, Mr. Johnson.
14	Mr. Pearson, if you would like to add to
15	Mr. Johnson's opening and I know the Commissioners had
16	some questions for you as well.
17	MR. PEARSON: Thank you very much. I'll
18	be brief because I pretty much endorse everything
19	that Mr. Johnson said, but I would like to emphasize a
20	couple of points as they relate to my client.
21	What I'd like to do is actually start
22	with the last question from Commissioner Jarrett and
23	step back for a moment. It's one thing for the
24	Commission to find or for the Staff to find an
25	entity within a regulated environment and file a

Γ

1	complaint and seek jurisdiction. Certainly we
2	understand that.
3	But here we're talking about not one
4	entity within a universe of known regulated entities.
5	We're talking about a categorical difference. And
6	we're talking about a categorical difference that has
7	never been the law.
8	If you go back to 1918, the original
9	Danciger case that developed the public use
10	requirement and bear with me while I read you a
11	quote. It's a little bit long, but I think it's
12	important. The Missouri Supreme Court was quoting a
13	Supreme Court of Wisconsin case and it said, The State
14	claims that by furnishing heat, light and power to the
15	tenants of their own building, the plaintiffs became a
16	public utility; that the furnishing of such
17	commodities to anyone else than to one's self is
18	furnishing it to the public within the meaning of the
19	statute.
20	It is obvious that such a construction is
21	too narrow, for it would constitute the owner of every
22	building furnishing heat or light to tenants as well
23	as every householder who rents a heated or lighted
24	room a public utility. The legislature never
25	contemplated such a construction to be given the words

1 "public utility."

2 Specific reference in the original case 3 that forms the body of laws here to a tenant -- a 4 landlord/tenant relationship not creating a public 5 utility.

6 There's another case that essentially 7 says the same thing, the Cirese case from 1944 that's quoted in our moving papers. Here the Court of 8 Appeals said that the entity is not, however, a public 9 utility insofar as their facilities and activities are 10 11 confined to the manufacture, distribution and sale of 12 electrical energy to themselves and to their own 13 buildings and tenants thereof.

So the public use requirement which by -which is an essential requirement of court -- of Commission jurisdiction, the Danciger case was clear on that, has never been extended to a landlord/tenant relationship.

Now, the questions that have been asked here I think are interesting ones and good ones. But they do not convert -- they do not -- those questions, legitimate as they may be, do not give the Commission jurisdiction in a complaint investigation. And I'll talk a little bit about Aspen Woods' view on regulation here in a moment.

1 But I think it's -- it's very important 2 for the Commission to understand that my client, who 3 has a landlord/tenant relationship, has never been on notice that that might be subject to a complaint 4 5 investigation. And that's very different from a developer who runs a water system who -- who can have 6 7 fair knowledge that there may well be jurisdiction and that there are hundreds of water systems that are 8 9 subject to regulation. So I think that's the difference between this case and a developer at the 10 11 lake or somewhere else.

Just a couple of other legal points that I'd like to emphasize that Mr. Johnson alluded to and then I'd like to talk for a moment about my client. Case law suggests that the very basis for court -- for Commission jurisdiction is the existence of a national monopoly. That's the Laclede Gas case, 1980.

The court said, while it is correct that utilities operate within our free enterprise system, the courts remain mindful that these same utilities are, in fact, by their nature, monopolies.

We submit that there's no evidence in the
record that would support a monopoly situation here.
The barriers to movement in the rental -- in the
leasing and rental of both office space and living

space are low. It is not comparable to a utility who
 has made the kind of investment in a large
 infrastructure that creates the rationale for
 regulation. So the -- the -- the very policy basis
 for regulation that -- the existence of a national
 monopoly does not exist here.

7 Turning for a moment to my client though, we operate a 400-unit apartment complex in St. Louis. 8 9 The report filed by the National Apartment Association 10 on Friday suggests that there may be 42,000 apartment 11 units in the state that are similarly situated. We 12 honestly don't know. I mean we -- we operate a 13 400-unit complex. We have some anecdotal evidence as 14 to what our -- our competitors do.

There is a management relationship between Aspen Woods and two other entities in the state that were identified in some of the earlier pleadings in the case. Those two entities operate much the same way Aspen Woods does. But beyond that, we don't have knowledge.

But these legitimate questions about consumer protection and contract-- contracting as a way to perhaps -- not meaning to put words in the mouth of any of the Commissioners, but to evade a tariff or to sidestep a tariff are not inappropriate.

But they're -- but they are unanswerable as this -- as
 this case exhibits. They are unanswerable in the
 context of a single complaint investigation, in my
 judgment.

5 So with that, I will close my remarks, but I will -- in doing so, I'll ask the Commission to 6 grant the motion for summary determination on the 7 basis that there's no public use and pledge that were 8 the Commission to look at this further, our client 9 would provide whatever information would be helpful as 10 11 the Commission looks at this issue in a more -- in a 12 more broad, we believe more fair, and also a more 13 appropriate manner. So thank you for your time. I'll take any questions. 14 15 JUDGE STEARLEY: Ouestions for 16 Mr. Pearson? 17 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Thank you, Judge. 18 Welcome, Mr. Pearson. We're glad that you're here.

is we regrad ende you re ne

MR. PEARSON: Thank you.

19

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Hey, this is exciting stuff for us. This is cutting edge discussion at the Public Service Commission. I appreciate you being part of the discussion.

24 MR. PEARSON: Thank you, sir.
25 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I wanted to ask you

1 just a few questions. You represent the apartment 2 complex at issue here --3 MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: -- correct? So -- and 4 5 this has been asked, but I think I'm going to ask it in a different way. Does a tenant have an alternative 6 to water service other than sign -- if they want to 7 become a tenant in this apartment complex, do they 8 have an alternative to water service or not? Is it 9 10 NWP and -- and the deal or nothing or do they have an 11 option? 12 MR. PEARSON: They probably don't have an 13 option. 14 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Okay. SO 15 basically it's one alternative and they can take it or leave it, move onto another competitive apartment 16 17 complex? MR. PEARSON: I believe so. 18 19 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Under the 20 Danciger analysis, if you had a circumstance where --21 I don't want to say this about Aspen Woods. I'm not 22 asserting that this is the case. But if you had in a competitive environment with an apartment complex, say 23 24 you reduced your rent for a certain apartment by half. And then without the disclosure of what a water bill 25

Γ

1	will be, the agreement is signed, the lease is signed
2	and that the difference in the value in terms of
3	revenue is made up in a water bill.
4	Take a situation where we say we're going
5	to put \$100 a month surcharge on your water bill, call
6	it a connectivity fee, call it call it whatever you
7	want. And you put that on and include that as part of
8	the costs that or the dollars that will come back
9	to the apartment complex. Under that circumstance,
10	does that change the Danciger analysis in any way in
11	your mind?
12	MR. PEARSON: In your hypothetical is
13	that disclosed to the tenant?
14	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: No. They sign up
15	there's a sign out front that says, Rent Now \$200 a
16	Month and the fair market value is actually \$300 a
17	month. And so that there is a \$100 utility
18	connectivity fee. And as I understand it, your lease
19	right now does not identify a dollar amount or
20	identify what the fees are going to be on that utility
21	bill right now. It's whatever your deal is with NWP
22	is going to be passed through. Correct?
23	MR. PEARSON: There is I'm not going
24	to say that there's perfect disclosure. Some of the
25	fees are I think the record evidence is that

Γ

1	this wasn't this isn't in the record on this
2	motion. I'll I'll be clear on that, but
3	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: That's all right.
4	We're an administrative agency. Say what you want.
5	MR. PEARSON: I understand. I believe
6	that the disclosure is not complete, but it is not
7	nonexistent. It's somewhere in the middle. And I
8	just honestly can't remember exactly what's disclosed
9	and not. What isn't is pretty small.
10	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Would would your
11	client have the ability though to tack on some fees?
12	In the competitive marketplace, everybody's fighting
13	for that lowest cost unit. Everyone wants the
14	cheapest unit out there. It's a tenant's market and
15	so you got to get that out there but you make up your
16	revenue in another way. Do you does your client
17	have the ability to do that right now?
18	MR. PEARSON: Under the under the
19	Public Service Commission law or under the consumer
20	protection statute?
21	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Just today. I guess
22	under this analysis, does do you believe that that
23	is a lawful or appropriate I guess start with
24	lawful and do you think it's appropriate, but I know
25	what you're going to say on that piece.

Г

1	MR. PEARSON: Well, I don't think it's
2	appropriate at all. And I don't think it's lawful.
3	But I think the reason it's not lawful is found in
4	Chapter 407, which is the consumer protection
5	statutes. I don't think that that sort of scenario
6	you laid out changes the Danciger analysis because
7	Danciger is clear that there must be a public use.
8	And the that relationship as
9	inappropriate as you suggest, Danciger doesn't depend
10	on the nature of the contract. Danciger doesn't say
11	that a public use exists where one side has a superior
12	bargaining un position. Danciger doesn't even say
13	that if someone fails to properly disclose, that
14	converts it to a public use.
15	So that's a bad result, it's bad law. But
16	my position is there's this whole set of remedies to
17	resolve that other than the public use doctrine.
18	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Let me give you
19	another hypothetical. As I understand it right now,
20	Aspen Woods gets a bill from Missouri American
21	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
22	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: on a monthly basis.
23	It has a certain number of gallons, it's got the
24	commercial fixed monthly charge and then it's got a
25	total dollar amount due. And then that is the

1 starting point where you all will run the algorithm or 2 the formula and then you will distribute -- you'll divvy it out to all the different tenants. Is that 3 4 correct? 5 Pretty much, yeah. MR. PEARSON: 6 So is there anything CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: 7 that prevents Aspen Woods from saying, We're going to add 15 percent to that -- that monthly bill and then 8 9 we're going to start with that figure before we put it 10 into the formula? Is there anything that prevents you 11 today from doing that? 12 MR. PEARSON: I think the lease would 13 prevent -- would prevent Aspen Woods from doing that. 14 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What language in the 15 lease? What does the lease say that would prevent 16 that? 17 MR. PEARSON: I'd have to look at it. Τ 18 can't -- I can't give you that off the top of my head. 19 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Let's say you added a 20 provision to the lease that says that the landlord has 21 the ability to assert or add its own administrative or 22 handling charges associated with water bills. Just vague language that would suggest the possibility of 23 24 Do you believe Aspen Woods or any apartment it. 25 complex could do that today?

Г

1	MR. PEARSON: Oh, you get into a debate
2	about whether that's a sufficient disclosure under the
3	consumer protection laws, but and you know, there's
4	a line drawing issue there, but if there's reasonable
5	disclosure, yes, they can do that.
6	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does and I'm not
7	familiar with the owners of Aspen Woods or the
8	operating company or do you all operate in any other
9	states other than Missouri?
10	MR. PEARSON: Depends on what you mean by
11	"you." And I hate to dodge that question. Let me
12	answer a little more fully. The owner of Aspen Woods
13	operates just the one complex. It has common
14	ownership and some common contractual relationships
15	with entities like Aspen Woods who operate apartment
16	complexes in in other states.
17	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: In those other states
18	do you have suggested statutory framework or
19	regulatory framework that allows for the practice to
20	continue but provides a certain degree of consumer
21	protection or a certain amount of redress other than
22	going to a circuit court over \$100 discrepancy on a
23	utility bill that's in another state in which you may
24	operate?
25	MR. PEARSON: I'm trying to think here.

Γ

1	Not that I know of. But let me give you if I may,
2	if you'll bear with me a sentence or two, let me give
3	you a broader sense. Our client's not against that
4	type of regulation and it's not against increased
5	consumer protection, frankly.
6	And I think this case has perhaps served
7	as a knowledge base for that. Their problem is being
8	the only one subjected to it when their competitors
9	are not.
10	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: We're all about good
11	government here, I promise you.
12	MR. PEARSON: We appreciate that.
13	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What do you think
14	about the concept if we were to write a regulation
15	that attempted to work off existing case law that
16	defined what is what is not a public utility and
17	that as long as an entity is operating in a certain
18	way and I'm throwing it out as a suggestion that
19	basically it's a dollar for dollar pass-through of the
20	commodity costs, that you don't have that you don't
21	have your own markup with their markup, that perhaps
22	they're acting as an administrator rather than having
23	an unlimited markup on their own or that there's if
24	you set out some rules of the game that said if you
25	meet these criteria, you are not acting as a utility,

Γ

1	not subject to regulation? Does that provide your
2	client with comfort?
3	MR. PEARSON: Yes. I would endorse that,
4	frankly. Because my client isn't I know that your
5	various scenarios are not directed at us, but my
6	client is not interested in competing with other
7	apartment complexes who do the kind of manipulation
8	that you suggested, because they don't think they do
9	that. They want a fair playing field and a level
10	playing field.
11	The kind of rulemaking or other global
12	solution that you're suggesting, I think this case
13	reveals is probably a good idea and is an appropriate
14	thing for the Commission to take a look at.
15	Because I think and I can't remember
16	who raised the point, it may have been you or it may
17	have been Commissioner Gunn, the idea that there might
18	be an ability to manipulate the contractual
19	relationships to essentially eliminate some of the
20	effectiveness of the tariff is a legitimate is a
21	very legitimate problem that I can understand why the
22	Commission would be concerned about.
23	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Thank you very much.
24	MR. PEARSON: I would like to say one
25	thing that that segues from that and I'm speaking

Г

1	outside the record here, but you had sort of invited
2	that. I received some information on Thursday that
3	tells me this: Aspen Woods actually loses money on
4	water service. And the reason it and by loses
5	money I mean this: That gap that we've talked about
6	the common areas is actually larger than the amount
7	that well, plus their fees that they pay to NWP is
8	actually larger than they recover from their tenants.
9	Now that's not in the record. I'm just saying that
10	because you invited
11	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So you're saying that
12	Aspen Woods doesn't reallocate through a different
13	formula a percentage of the common area expense back
14	to tenants?
15	MR. PEARSON: That's in the rent.
16	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: That would just be
17	built into rent. So the common areas don't go back to
18	the tenants on a separate basis. That's included in
19	the underlying rent charge?
20	MR. PEARSON: Correct. Yes, sir.
21	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: That's interesting.
22	Thank you.
23	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Jarrett?
24	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yes. Mr. Pearson,
25	I'm confused now. Is it your client's position that

we don't have jurisdiction? 1 2 MR. PEARSON: Yes. 3 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So if we don't have jurisdiction, we don't have jurisdiction, period, 4 5 to do anything, make a rulemaking -- I mean we'd have to have some sort of jurisdiction to make a 6 7 rulemaking. MR. PEARSON: Well, I agree. I was asked 8 9 the question what would be my opinion on addressing these issues. I don't think that it would be a bad 10 11 thing for that to occur, but I -- if I conceded -- if 12 I led you to believe that I was conceding 13 jurisdiction, I -- for a rulemaking proceeding, you know, I didn't mean to convey that. That -- you know, 14 that would be an issue for another day, I would -- I 15 would assume. 16 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. That's 17 18 all I wanted. Thanks. 19 MR. PEARSON: Thank you. 20 JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn, 21 Commissioner Kenney? 22 COMMISSIONER GUNN: I just have a couple questions. And this is a little bit of a follow-up to 23 24 Chairman Clayton's question. So you believe that 25 if -- let's say -- and, again, these are all

1 hypotheticals. And I appreciate very much the fact 2 that this is not Aspen woods, that this is a much larger problem, that whatever solution we come up here 3 is going to have to be implemented on an industry 4 5 basis and consistently across all -- all apartment complexes if we decide to do anything or if we decide 6 we have jurisdiction. So I concede that and I agree 7 with that point. 8

9 But -- so what you're saying though in 10 response to Chairman Clayton is that if Aspen Woods 11 decided or any apartment complex decided to put a big 12 retaining pond outside of their apartment, put a meter 13 on one side of that retaining pond, buy water from Missouri American Water, they pay that bill, they 14 15 could essentially resell that water either through a 16 surcharge or whatever to the tenants at whatever price 17 they chose?

Under the Commission --18 MR. PEARSON: 19 well, if the Commission doesn't have jurisdiction, 20 yes. I think the solution to that problem is 21 disclosure and is Chapter 407, consumer protection 22 statutes. 23 COMMISSIONER GUNN: So even though you 24 are now selling water essentially to your tenants at a 25 markup, you don't believe that falls under PSC

1 jurisdiction? 2 MR. PEARSON: Well, I suppose it would 3 depend on the exact relationship and the contractual I mean let me -- let me see if I can refine 4 terms. this. 5 6 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Wait. We're not --7 we're outside of contracts here because we're -because the tenants don't have a choice as to where 8 they get their water if they're living in there -- in 9 the building. It's a similar situation, they have 10 11 Missouri American Water. You can't -- Aspen Woods 12 can't get their water from anywhere else. 13 But you are -- the only -- the only 14 difference here is that you're putting it in the lake 15 before you give it to the -- before you give it to the tenants, but you're still giving it to them at a 16 17 markup and they can't go anywhere else. So it's not a consumer issue. You essentially may be becoming a 18 reseller of water. 19 20 MR. PEARSON: Maybe. I mean, I'm not 21 sure in the hypothetical what the purpose of the 22 retaining pond is and how that would necessarily 23 change the analysis. COMMISSIONER GUNN: Well, that's what I'm 24 25 asking. You're saying that there is no difference

Γ

1	between what I the retaining pond and what you're
2	doing is that once you once Aspen Woods takes in
3	that water from Missouri American Water, you can pass
4	whatever cost you want, whatever price you want on to
5	your tenants with no regulation and no controls
6	whatsoever?
7	MR. PEARSON: I think that's the law.
8	COMMISSIONER GUNN: As long as you're
9	saying as long as it's disclosed?
10	MR. PEARSON: Right.
11	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So if it's not
12	disclosed or if it's not a portion of the lease, then
13	you run afoul of consumer protection, but you have
14	no but there are no issues with becoming a utility
15	or under PSC jurisdiction?
16	MR. PEARSON: I don't think under the
17	existing law that converts Aspen Woods into a
18	regulated utility, no, sir.
19	COMMISSIONER GUNN: And that and that
20	would be the same under what is currently happening as
21	well as the hypothetical I just gave you?
22	MR. PEARSON: I'm not seeing a difference
23	between the current situation and the hypothetical.
24	Maybe I'm missing something, but in my judgment,
25	they're not different.

1	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Well, in one in
2	one it's Missouri American pipes, it's coming
3	directly I mean it's there's no interruptible
4	point in which the water is then kind of resold.
5	You're doing it through fees on a on a bill through
6	a third-party billing entity rather than actually
7	directly or claiming you're selling water. So that
8	would be the difference between the two hypotheticals
9	or between the two instances.
10	MR. PEARSON: There certainly is a
11	suggestion in some of the case law that reselling I
12	suppose is an indicator of utility status. I'm not
13	sure that that one factor standing alone would make
14	the difference, but I would agree that your
15	hypothetical feels like the entity is acting more like
16	a utility than in the case before the Commission now.
17	But I honestly can't cite a case or cite a definition
18	of a utility that would support that feeling.
19	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Let me ask you a
20	jurisdictional question because you brought up you
21	brought up the request that we dismiss the petition.
22	If we were to undertake a rulemaking, do you think we
23	would have the ability to hold a decision in abeyance
24	until we want through at least a stakeholder presses

24 until we went through at least a stakeholder process

25 to determine how or if we should deal with this?

1	Would that be acceptable where we say,
2	Look, we're not going to rule on this right now
3	because we don't know the answer to the question and
4	rather than make a bad decision, either saying we
5	don't have jurisdiction or asserting jurisdiction,
6	we're going to hold off on making any determination
7	until we go through a process that helps us get a
8	better answer?
9	MR. PEARSON: My client would be happier
10	with a different solution. I think you could do that.
11	I mean staying the case and holding it in abeyance
12	does have the benefit to my client of letting them
13	stop paying me and they would be happy happy with
14	that outcome.
15	But the concern that they would have is
16	what happens if the Commission at the end of that
17	proceeding decides that it does have jurisdiction over

17 proceeding decides that it does have jurisdiction over 18 some universe of apartment complexes? Because my 19 client is now sitting there with the one active pending complaint case, it would be reasonable to 20 21 expect the Staff at that point to push this case forward. And I'm going to assume in my answer that 22 23 the outcome of that -- of that process that the 24 Commission would engage in would not be that my client is the only entity in the state who is subject to 25

1 jurisdiction.

2 So that's a long-winded answer to say 3 that partly solves the problem. We would be happier with that than where we are now, to be sure, but we 4 5 wouldn't be entirely happy with that. 6 COMMISSIONER GUNN: And it would give you 7 more comfort if we said, Look, we're -- if any order we would say if we were to do a stay order or hold an 8 9 abeyance order, that we made it clear that this was --10 we were not going to proceed merely on a-one apartment 11 complex basis? That would give you a little bit --12 MR. PEARSON: That would --13 COMMISSIONER GUNN: -- more comfort? 14 MR. PEARSON: Yes. I apologize for 15 interrupting. That would give us more comfort, yes, 16 sir. 17 COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. Thank 18 I appreciate it. you. 19 MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir. 20 COMMISSIONER GUNN: I don't have anything 21 further. 22 JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Kenney? 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I have a few 24 questions. 25 MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.

Г

1	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I do. Thank you.
2	I want to make sure I understand the application of
3	the Danciger case to these particular facts. Is it
4	Aspen Woods' contention that its property isn't
5	indiscriminately offered to the public by virtue of
6	the fact that you engage in a screening process and
7	you do a credit check and all that other stuff?
8	MR. PEARSON: Yes. That's part of our
9	position, yes, sir.
10	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: But prior to
11	screening applicants for credit worthiness, et cetera,
12	Aspen woods does, in fact, hold itself out to accept
13	tenants from the general public. Correct?
14	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So if we're going
16	to apply Danciger and your analysis, it's a matter of
17	the point at which Aspen Woods does the screening,
18	correct, that makes it not property for public use?
19	MR. PEARSON: Yes. I think that's right.
20	I mean to amplify just for a moment, I mean Danciger
21	and the other cases don't really say what this holding
22	one's self out indiscriminately means. I mean
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Right.
24	MR. PEARSON: there's certainly an
25	argument that your questions might be alluding to that

Г

1	if it is if everyone within the geographical area
2	can or must use the water service, that that
3	constitutes indiscriminate offering. There's no case
4	that exactly says that as blu as squarely as I just
5	did. We believe that the ambiguity in the case law
6	invites the argument that we've made that
7	indiscriminate use implies some rejection of some
8	of some persons.
9	And there's a legal basis for that
10	position which is actually best found if I can just
11	refer to my notes for a moment in the Osage Water
12	case which is 950 S.W. 2d 569 where the court talked
13	about one of the factors that led to the determination
14	that there was a public use is the absence of evidence
15	that anyone had ever rejected. So picking up on that
16	language is why we believe our view of the
17	indiscriminate usage test is a is a legitimate one,
18	but, you know, I'll concede the law's not clear.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Has anybody ever
20	been has anybody ever been rejected from coming in
21	and filling out an application at Aspen Woods?
22	MR. PEARSON: I can't
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I mean, we're
24	really talking about the point at which the rejection
25	would occur. I mean if you

Γ

1	MR. PEARSON: No.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: If nobody's ever
3	been rejected from coming in and actually filling out
4	the application or going through the credit check
5	process, the argument could be made that you are, in
6	fact, holding yourself out for public use.
7	MR. PEARSON: Yes. The argument could be
8	made, I I agree.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Persuasively.
10	MR. PEARSON: And I don't know whether
11	anybody's been rejected at that point. I mean I'll
12	exclude reasons like there are no available apartments
13	and so on.
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Right.
15	MR. PEARSON: I'll be honest. I'm not an
16	expert on the Fair Housing Act, but I would be
17	surprised if there are many rejections when someone
18	walks in the door. That that would be a very
19	that would be a very risky posture for other reasons.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So the Danciger
21	analysis is at least distinguishable based upon that
22	colorable argument. Yes?
23	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: All right. My next
25	question then is, is Danciger also distinguishable in

Γ

1	that we aren't really talking solely about Aspen
2	Woods' relationship with its tenants but we've
3	interjected into the equation a third-party billing
4	agent, National Water and Power. In Danciger you just
5	had the landlord/tenant relationship exclusively.
6	There wasn't the injection of a third party agent into
7	the equation. Correct?
8	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir. That's correct.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And does that
10	distinguish this even further if not from the public
11	use standpoint but from potentially converting what
12	Aspen Woods is doing into a retail sale of elec of
13	water?
14	MR. PEARSON: I don't see how it would.
15	I mean the relationship between NWP and Aspen Woods
16	standing alone, I don't see that that would be a
17	factor. Assuming that
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay.
19	MR. PEARSON: assuming that what
20	that Aspen Woods could do what NWP is doing by hiring
21	its own employee to engage in all the same tasks, I
22	don't see how hiring an independent contractor to
23	perform those task in any way changes the Danciger
24	analysis.
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. Fair enough.

Γ

1	What if, however and I guess I'm not clear about
2	this. I still want to go back to this \$3
3	administration fee. Let's assume this is a
4	hypothetical. Let's assume the contractual
5	relationship between NWP and Aspen Woods says that
6	they will charge \$3 per unit for its its
7	calculation and billing services. Okay?
8	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And then let's say
10	that Aspen woods' lease with its tenant says that you
11	will pay \$3.50 for NWP NWP's third-party billing
12	services. Does that extra 50 cents, does that
13	convert does that change the analysis at all?
14	MR. PEARSON: I don't see how. I mean
15	I'd be troubled with the fact that it is not a it
16	is not a perfectly accurate representation. It's I
17	think under the consumer protection statutes if Aspen
18	Woods says to its tenant, You have to pay a \$3.50
19	charge which we give to NWP and we we only give NWP
20	\$3, there would be an issue there. But I don't see
21	how that's an issue that in any way cuts for or
22	against Commission jurisdiction or for or against the
23	public use.
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So your argument is
25	that it's a 407 issue but not a 386 or 393 issue?

Γ

1	MR. PEARSON: It may be a yes, that
2	is. And it may be a you know, it may be a
3	landlord/tenant issue too. I can't say I'm an expert
4	on landlord/tenant law, but it would be an issue for
5	other forums.
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And let's take my
7	hypothetical even further and say that Aspen Woods
8	actually spells out in the lease that it's a
9	50 percent I mean it's a 50 cents margin and you
10	fully disclose that you're passing only \$3 on to NWP
11	and keeping 50 cents. That would take care of the 407
12	analysis I guess and still wouldn't implicate Chapters
13	386 or 393?
14	MR. PEARSON: That's my position, yes,
15	sir. I don't see how that standing alone would
16	implicate the Commission's jurisdictional statutes. I
17	don't think that would constitute a resale and I also
18	don't think it would have any impact on the public use
19	analysis that's really the crux of our motion today.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And then my final
21	question is the public use analysis isn't the sole
22	basis upon which you're arguing for dismissal though.
23	Right?
24	MR. PEARSON: Well, that rea no, I
25	Mis Mr. Johnson is the architect of our motion so I

Γ

1	might defer to him. But I think our motion is really
2	based just on the public use issue. We
3	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay.
4	MR. PEARSON: we recognize that there
5	may be issues down the road and many of the questions
6	that have been presented today kind of go to what the
7	evidence might be in a hearing on the merits or the
8	evidence in a broader, more global proceeding, but our
9	motion today, as I understand it, is based on the
10	narrower ground that there is that we have
11	established through the affidavit of Mister the two
12	affidavits of Mr. Mathes, we've established that there
13	is there's no public use on this record. And
14	that's
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: All right. well,
16	let me no, go ahead. I'm sorry.
17	MR. PEARSON: Well, I think that's
18	important. And, frankly, I wish I'd thought of that
19	15 minutes ago when I was responding to Commissioner
20	Jarrett's question because but since it did pop
21	into my head, I apologize. I'd like to I would
22	like to give a better answer.
23	I mean, what we what the Commission
24	has here is a narrow record on a motion for summary
25	determination. We filed an affidavit. The Staff did
not controvert that affidavit with any evidence. And
 while the -- the affidavit of Mr. Merciel has been
 admitted today without objection from us, that doesn't
 change the analysis either.

5 So the task -- it is entirely possible 6 that the Commission could say based on the evidence 7 before us on this motion, we do not have jurisdiction 8 over this case on this motion and we are going to 9 dismiss it.

And the court and the Commission could 10 11 very equally decide that this may be an issue worthy 12 of consideration because there may be other circumstances where the Commission does have 13 jurisdiction. And that is the proper venue for a 14 15 rulemaking proceeding has been our position and that that's the proper way for the court to determine its 16 global jurisdiction over this guestion. 17 Thank vou 18 for giving me the moment to digress.

19 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, not at all. 20 Because I think it's an important digression and I 21 want to be clear. You're saying that the affidavit 22 that you -- that your clients filed establishes that Aspen woods doesn't engage in the indiscriminate 23 offering of its property for public use? 24 25 MR. PEARSON: Yes. I'm saying that in

part, but I'm saying more than that too. But, yes, I
 am saying that.

3 I know. COMMISSIONER KENNEY: But vou're saying that the narrow basis for our determination 4 5 today for summary determination is the pub-- is the application of the public use doctrine. And I --6 well, let me ask a different way. Isn't that a 7 question of fact whether or not -- whether or not 8 Aspen woods engages in the indiscriminate offering of 9 10 its property for public use based upon our earlier 11 discussion?

12 MR. PEARSON: I don't think so. Not -- I mean it's not -- there are no facts in dispute. 13 If you look at the moving papers, we've established 14 15 certain facts that have not been properly disputed by Staff so everything in our affidavit for purposes of 16 17 this motion in this case must be taken as true. On those facts, we believe the Staff has failed to 18 establish a public use. 19

There may be -- many of the questions that have been explored today, like I say, are interesting and legitimate, but they're -- they are not specifically germane to the ruling on our motion. COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Well, I think my guestion is about the point at which you determine

indiscriminate offering of property. If it's at the
 point at which any tenant off the street is -- or any
 potential tenant off the street is allowed to come in
 and fill out an application, then arguably Aspen woods
 does engage in the indiscriminate offering of its
 property for public use.

7 If, however, we say that the point at which you determine whether your offering is 8 indiscriminate or not is the point at which they fill 9 out the credit application or whatever, you've 10 11 established those facts. So -- but I'm not sure that 12 we've established the point at which we should make that determination. Does that make sense? 13 14 MR. PEARSON: Yeah. I would essentially agree with you. If the Commission were to conclude 15 that as a matter of law, the point at which the 16

17 analysis of indiscriminate offering is made is at the 18 entry point, then I suppose the Commission could deny 19 the motion for summary determination on the basis that 20 we have not established the facts on that -- on that 21 issue.

If that were the case, frankly, we'd like an opportunity to do that before a hearing on the merits because we doubt that there would be facts in dispute, but that's for down the road.

Г

1	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: All right. well,
2	I'm finished with my questions. Thank you.
3	MR. PEARSON: Thank you.
4	JUDGE STEARLEY: Additional questions?
5	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yeah. Just a
6	couple more, Mr. Pearson. The first one I think
7	Chairman Clayton asked Mr. Johnson and he didn't know
8	and so I'll ask you.
9	Let's say a tenant of Aspen Woods tells
10	NWP, I'm not saying paying this bill, I'm just not
11	going to pay it, I don't think I owe it. And NWP
12	calls your client and says, They're not paying their
13	bill, they haven't paid their water bill for three
14	months and they've said they're refusing to pay. What
15	would Aspen Woods do?
16	MR. PEARSON: Their remedies would be
17	under the lease. If it remained unpaid, they would
18	probably at some point, following the landlord/tenant
19	law and all that, have the right to evict.
20	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. My second
21	question is obviously Aspen Woods and National Water
22	and Power are two different entities.
23	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
24	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: And really I know
25	that they're an independent contractor and that

1 they're doing work for Aspen Woods. But could we find that we have jurisdiction over National Water and 2 Power and not jurisdiction over Aspen Woods Apartments 3 and vice-versa? Could we find the other way? 4 5 MR. PEARSON: Well, we'd prefer the former. 6 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I understand. 7 And 8 I'll give you a chance to respond to that, 9 Mr. Johnson. but --10 MR. PEARSON: Give me a moment. 11 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: You know, I mean 12 performing different functions here -- I mean are you 13 two inex-- inex-- are you two tied together without severance? I can't say inextricably. 14 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: At least it's on the 15 16 record. MR. PEARSON: I haven't thought about 17 this, but let me give you my best answer. I think for 18 19 purposes of this motion, yes, we are. I don't think 20 there's any -- any distinction there. 21 And maybe for -- even for purposes of 22 this case because this is -- the complaint looks backward in time and says this operation -- using the 23 term to encompass both entities -- violates the law. 24 25 But Aspen Woods can provide water service

1 in a lot of different ways and it doesn't have to do that with NWP so there are practical reasons that 2 we're not bound. You know, we have a contractual 3 relationship just like we do with a lot of vendors. 4 5 But I would say legally for purposes of this motion and probably for purposes of this case, it seems like 6 we probably are. 7 8 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: And I quess the 9 reason I ask that is Commissioner Kenney's question 10 prompted that. Because he was asking you about the 11 Danciger case and whether we had a third party in here 12 somehow change -- changed the analysis. 13 You know, for example, I see ads in the paper all the time, you know, rent this house, rent 14 15 this apartment, 500 bucks, all utilities included, you know, in the rent price. And I've never thought that 16 17 we might have jurisdiction over some arrangement like 18 that. 19 But when you have a third party that's 20 sending out bills specifically for the water, it's 21 not -- you know, if I'm paying 500 bucks a month, all 22 utilities included, I don't get a bill for any of the 23 utilities. 24 MR. PEARSON: Correct. But here they're 25 COMMISSIONER JARRETT:

1 getting a bill for water and it fluctuates month to 2 month, I assume. So -- or quarter to quarter or whenever. So is what -- that's -- that's what's 3 prompted my question. They seem to be doing something 4 5 different than Aspen Woods. So to the extent that they are, might we have jurisdiction over the services 6 7 that they're providing versus what Aspen Woods is doing? 8

MR. PEARSON: I think the legal -- this 9 10 is maybe a better answer than I just gave you because 11 it just popped into my head. There is a -- there is 12 some language in the case law that might suggest that 13 what you described is accurate. And that comes from really from the WATS case -- the hotel/motel case that 14 was not a Court of Appeals opinion but a Commission 15 16 order.

And there the Commission said the hotel 17 18 that was adding a fee for long-distance telephone 19 service was not a regulated utility because what it did was incidental to its basic function, which is 20 21 renting rooms. And we -- in our moving papers we've 22 referenced that case because it seems analogous to the 23 situation here. What Aspen Woods does is rent apartments. Its -- water service is an incident to 24 25 its main business, which is the rental of apartment

1 units.

2 So I think the WATS case would give --3 give some authority for the idea that Aspen Woods is not subject to jurisdiction because it is -- water 4 service is incidental to its main function. 5 Ι honestly don't know enough about NWP's operations to 6 conclude that it -- it's different, but that analysis 7 would -- could be invited by the WATS decision. 8 9 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: All right. well. 10 I've give you a chance to respond, Mr. Johnson. You 11 know, I'm using the old divide and conquer ploy here. 12 MR. JOHNSON: Well, thank you. What I 13 think we failed to distinguish in -- in -- all the 14 discussions we've had this morning is what property is 15 it we're talking about being, guote, devoted. And I think most utilities, they have property that goes in 16 17 the rate-base that is property that's germane to the distribution of the utility service. 18 19 Sometimes -- for Commissioner Kenney's 20 purposes, he wants to assume the property we're 21 talking about is the entire apartment or apartment 22 complex or apartment room. 23 In my mind, what we should be talking about is the property that's specifically involved in 24 delivering the utility service; pipes, meters. 25 Ι

l

1	don't know why we're talking about the apartment
2	complex.
3	And so I think that distinction lends
4	itself to the incidental language that the Commission
5	enunciated in the WATS resale case and it also makes
6	sense when you look at the precedent that we're
7	talking about.
8	So I might depart a little bit from
9	Mr. Pearson that if the only reason you have to look
10	at somebody to regulate here is because they own some
11	facilities that are used to distribute utility
12	services, you're only looking at Aspen Woods. NWP
13	doesn't own that. They're strictly a billing agent or
14	a vendor.
15	And there's lots of regulated utilities
16	that use unregulated billing vendors because the
17	Commission, when it has jurisdiction over the rates,
18	it determines what those billing vendors can bill
19	whether they're subject to the Commission's
20	jurisdiction or not.
21	So I think I would disagree a little bit
22	that it's necessary in my mind for you to have
23	jurisdiction for somebody that you regulate to have an
24	ownership interest or management rights of the
25	property that's being used to distribute utility

1 services.

2 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Thank you. 3 I don't have any further questions. JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn? 4 5 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Yeah, I have a question for Mr. Johnson about that. So could --6 7 AmerenUE has set up a separate transmission company. Could Missouri American Water set up a separate 8 9 billing company and call themselves a third-party 10 biller and charge whatever rates they wanted to on 11 the -- on those billing to supplement the regulated 12 income as a non-regulated entity? 13 MR. JOHNSON: No. I think whatever 14 billing vendor that Missouri American uses, they've 15 got to bill the Missouri American rates. 16 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Well, but that 17 independent company could -- could contract with Aspen 18 woods to charge whatever they wanted to charge under 19 the theories that are being put forward today. 20 MR. JOHNSON: I'm not sure I'm totally 21 tracking with you, Commissioner, but as I 22 understand --23 COMMISSIONER GUNN: So Missouri American 24 Water sets up Missouri American Water billing, okay, owned by American Water. That company contracts with 25

1 Aspen woods to do third-party billing services 2 separate and apart from the water that they're 3 providing to Aspen Woods. MR. JOHNSON: Who's providing water --4 5 COMMISSIONER GUNN: According to -- I'm 6 sorry? 7 MR. JOHNSON: Who's providing the water to Aspen Woods? Missouri American or the entity they 8 9 just set up? 10 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Missouri American 11 Water. So under the -- under the theories that have 12 been put forth today, that billing entity which is a 13 stand-alone company even though it may be owned by the same parent company, could charge any price for the --14 15 for their services in addition to the commodity price of the water. 16 17 MR. JOHNSON: Well --18 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Just want to make 19 sure everybody's consistent, that you agree that 20 that --21 MR. JOHNSON: I think I disagree. If 22 Missouri American Water -- we're talking about the 23 bill they send to Aspen Woods, the complex, as the customer of Missouri American. The only thing that 24 25 Missouri American or its hired billing vendor can bill

1 are the rates this Commission has approved. If -2 COMMISSIONER GUNN: That's not -- that's
3 not what I'm asking.

4 MR. JOHNSON: If the person that supplies 5 the water is supplying the water to Aspen Woods but it doesn't -- it's not doing that pursuant to 6 certificate, then it's illegally engaged in the 7 business of supplying water. If we're talking about 8 9 that entity supplying water to the tenants, then -- I 10 mean I think it's important to keep all these 11 relationships straight and that's why I'm getting 12 confused by your question because I didn't understand 13 what you were --14 COMMISSIONER GUNN: So let me try to 15 clarify. Your argument is that a third-party vendor has no obligation to any -- or has no -- is under no 16 17 authority by the -- to be regulated by this -- there's no authority to regulate those third-party vendors by 18 the Commission? 19 20 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. 21 COMMISSIONER GUNN: And that they can 22 charge surcharges or fees in whatever amount that they

23 can contract with Aspen Woods or any apartment complex

24 that they see fit?

25

MR. JOHNSON: No.

Г

1	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Why not?
2	MR. JOHNSON: In this situation, Missouri
3	American is the utility and the customer
4	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Let's forget let's
5	forget about that for a second. So if NWP decides to
6	contract with Aspen woods and instead of charging \$3,
7	they want to charge \$30, there's nothing that this
8	Commission can do to prevent that?
9	MR. JOHNSON: That's correct.
10	COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. So what
11	I'm asking is, is what prevents and I'll come to a
12	question for Mr. Pearson in a second, but what
13	prevents our regulated utilities from setting up
14	non-regulated affiliates owned by the same parent
15	company from charging as much as they want for a
16	third-party billing relationship and not for the
17	service the provision of water service? And under
18	what you're saying, nothing.
19	MR. JOHNSON: Well, but regulated
20	utilities, in particular the telecommunications
21	business, they use third-party billing vendors today.
22	The Commission does not have jurisdiction over the
23	vendors, but they have jurisdiction over the billing
24	relationship between the utility and the utility's
25	customers.

Γ

1	And they can and this Commission can
2	prevent a utility from using a third-party vendor from
3	sidestepping the rates in the in the relationship
4	and billing the utility's customers something other
5	than the approved rates in the tariffs.
6	COMMISSIONER GUNN: IS NWP
7	MR. JOHNSON: The question here is
8	whether Aspen Woods is a utility or not.
9	COMMISSIONER GUNN: IS NWP a publicly
10	traded company?
11	MR. JOHNSON: I believe that it is, but
12	I'm not positive about that.
13	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Could a utility
14	buy could a utility buy a majority ownership stake
15	in NWP and have this relationship still be not
16	regulated by the utility?
17	MR. JOHNSON: Yes.
18	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So you could have
19	majority ownership of a third-party billing vendor by
20	a regulated utility and yet we would still not have
21	jurisdiction over that third-party billing vendor?
22	MR. JOHNSON: That's correct.
23	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Okay. Mr. Pearson?
24	MR. PEARSON: Yes, sir.
25	COMMISSIONER GUNN: If if if Aspen

Г

1	Woods through their contract with NWP decides that
2	they want to charge, similar to Commissioner Clayton's
3	\$200 a month or \$250 a month for their water bills and
4	that equals or exceeds the rental income, would that
5	still be incidental service?
6	MR. PEARSON: Maybe not.
7	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So under the under
8	the Danciger analysis there may be a limit as to what
9	someone could charge?
10	MR. PEARSON: Well, the the incidental
11	service issue is one part of the Danciger analysis.
12	So without turning that into the entire test, I would
13	say as to that one component, yes. I mean the
14	by almost by definition, the incidental services
15	language in the in the WATS case is a line drawing
16	analysis. I mean there has to be some definition of
17	what is incidental, so sure.
18	COMMISSIONER GUNN: All right. I don't
19	think I have anything further. Thank you.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I do. And I hate
21	to belabor this, but Mr. Johnson's discussion
22	regarding which portion of Aspen Woods' property is
23	is the is what we should be looking at. And I
24	think that that's it confused me because my reading
25	of your motion of Aspen Woods' pleading was that Aspen

Γ

1	Woods is not a public utility because it doesn't hold
2	itself out for the indiscriminate offering of its
3	private property to the public use and there wasn't
4	any distinguishing as to which portion of its private
5	property was being held out for public use.
6	But I think I heard Mr. Johnson say that
7	that's that we need to look at what portion of its
8	private property is being held out for public use. So
9	I'm confused as to this analysis. Did I hear you
10	correctly, Mr. Johnson, and is that actually the
11	argument that Aspen Woods is making?
12	MR. JOHNSON: Well, you did hear me
13	the words that I said. I'm not sure you took it in
14	the context that I intended it. Obviously
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: All right.
16	Well, clarify it for me.
17	MR. JOHNSON: Okay. In traditional
18	regulation when you look at a utility's property
19	that's being devoted to public service, you look at
20	the property that's used and useful with respect to
21	providing the utility service.
22	And all I'm suggesting here is that we've
23	had an inability to on one hand, we talk about who
24	all they accept as tenants. And then I was suggesting
25	that in reality here if we were looking at them as a

1 regulated utility, we would only be regulating that 2 part of the property that's devoted to utility 3 service. But it's sort of a heart -- a horse and cart 4 question because obviously they're not going to be 5 devoting their pipes to anybody that's not renting the 6 property.

7 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Right. Right.
8 MR. JOHNSON: So -- but on the other
9 hand, you were -- you were couching your when do we do
10 the analysis at the stage of when somebody's either
11 coming in to ask about a lease or submitting a written
12 application for it.

13 And what I intended to do is just suggest that that's all well and good for purposes of 14 15 evaluating when they reject somebody or when they enter into a private contract, but it sort of misses 16 the point as to what property we're really talking 17 about being devoted to the public use. And I was just 18 19 kind of suggesting that I don't think anybody's here 20 saying the Commission would assume jurisdiction over 21 the entire apartment complex including the rent. 22 we're just talking about --23 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Well, right. NO. 24 we wouldn't exercise jurisdiction over -- well, but I guess the argument was that what distinguishes Aspen 25

Γ

1	Woods in terms of offering its property for public use
2	or not is the fact that you turn people away from
3	using your property. And it's the point at which
4	they and the and the mechanism by which you do
5	that is through filling out an application or a credit
6	check request or something like that. Right?
7	MR. JOHNSON: Yes.
8	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: That that's the
9	that's the method by which Aspen Woods discriminates?
10	MR. JOHNSON: It was our method
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And I don't mean
12	that in any go ahead. I'm sorry.
13	MR. JOHNSON: And I understand. And that
14	was just our method of trying to meet the public use
15	or devotion to public use versus indiscriminate
16	offerings to the public test. We were basically
17	putting that information in there to show you that we
18	don't offer our service indiscriminately, only we
19	only offer whatever service that we offer to people we
20	accept to meet our
21	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: The service you
22	offer is the provision of apartments.
23	MR. JOHNSON: Well
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So are you saying
25	that the service that you offer is something other

1 than the provision of an apartment? 2 MR. JOHNSON: Well, I guess --3 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: You're reasoning by Right? So we're not saying that it's water 4 analogv. 5 service that Aspen Woods is offering. I mean I thought -- I thought if I understood your argument 6 correctly, is that you were reasoning by analogy and 7 that the service you offer is the provision of 8 9 apartments. 10 MR. JOHNSON: The complaint is seeking to 11 regulate our provision of water and sewer service. 12 And we're telling you we don't meet the jurisdictional 13 test because we haven't devoted our property to public use which does involve the indiscriminate offering 14 15 concept. COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And what is it that 16 17 Aspen -- for purposes of your argument, what is it 18 that Aspen Woods offers? 19 MR. JOHNSON: Well, for purposes of our 20 argument, I guess what I would be saying, that we do 21 not offer utility service as --22 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I see. 23 MR. JOHNSON: It's just an -- what we 24 offer is -- the ability to get water in and sewer out 25 is an incident to renting our apartments. But what

1 we're offering and what we're renting are apartments. 2 It's the Staff that's claimed that we are engaged in providing water and sewer as -- as a utility without 3 the certificate from the Commission. 4 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I understand Staff's complaint. I'm just trying to understand 6 7 Aspen woods's application of the public use 8 definition. Okay. Thank you. MR. PEARSON: Could I take a stab at 9 10 answering that, Commissioner? 11 JUDGE STEARLEY: Go ahead, Mr. Pearson. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Sure. MR. PEARSON: It's similar to what 13 Mr. Johnson said, but I'd like to just state it a 14 15 little differently. It's -- the way I would articulate it is the service that Aspen Woods offers 16 17 is the rental of an apartment unit and the provision of water service is a mere incident to that as 18 19 evidenced by the fact that you can't just buy water 20 from Aspen Woods unless you are a tenant in one of its 21 apartments. 22 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: So if you're talking about indiscriminately offering or dedicating 23 24 private property to the public use, is it the property 25 that's offered for purposes of renting an apartment or

1 only that portion of your property that's offered for 2 the provision of utility service? 3 MR. PEARSON: I think the latter. But I think -- I'm not -- well, I'll leave it at that. 4 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, what were you going to say? 6 7 MR. PEARSON: Well, I'm not sure -- I was going to say is that I'm not sure it makes a 8 difference, but --9 10 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. All right. 11 All right. Thank you. 12 JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions for 13 Mr. Pearson? MR. PEARSON: Could I have a brief moment 14 15 just to close? JUDGE STEARLEY: I have one quick 16 17 auestion --18 MR. PEARSON: Of course. 19 JUDGE STEARLEY: -- which might help add 20 a little clarity. On all the cases that have been 21 cited by the parties in case passages that are in the 22 motion in responsive pleadings where the court is talking about holding out property to the public use, 23 doesn't every one of those cases, in fact, reference 24 25 what they're talking about is the provision of water

1 and sewer services or electrical services? 2 I think so. I mean I'd MR. PEARSON: 3 have to --JUDGE STEARLEY: I've read them all and I 4 5 would agree with that. 6 MR. PEARSON: I'd have to run through a 7 catalog in my mind, but I believe that that's true. That's probably true. 8 JUDGE STEARLEY: That's all that I had to 9 10 ask. And if you want to close, you may. 11 MR. PEARSON: Just briefly. I think it's 12 important that we step back and make sure we understand what the legal test of this public use 13 doctrine is. And what I did in preparing is I made 14 some notes about the different factors that have been 15 discussed in the cases. 16 17 And I think there's no case that says how 18 all those are going to be weighed. But I think if you 19 read the case law as a whole, it's clear that no one 20 of these factors is really ever determinative. SO 21 we've talked about them all, but with your indulgence, I'd just like to do kind of a checklist here to close 22 as to what I've pulled out of the cases as to what the 23 courts and the commissions seem to have looked at. 24 25 First from Danciger is what we've just

been talking about which is, is there a holding out by
 the company as ready and willing to serve the public.
 And I won't belabor that. We've had plenty of
 discussion of that.

5 Second, the Danciger case talks about 6 whether the entity has the right to assert eminent 7 domain power. We briefed that issue, it's not been 8 discussed at great length today, but it is a factor 9 discussed in the Danciger case. There's no evidence 10 in the record that would suggest that Aspen Woods has 11 any eminent domain power and, in fact, it does not.

12 Third from Danciger is, is the entity 13 entering into special contracts upon its own terms. That's the language from Danciger. Our position is 14 15 that Aspen Woods is entering into special contracts; in other words, the lease arrangement with its 16 17 tenants. Danciger case says when companies do that, enter into those special contracts, such companies are 18 19 plainly engaged in private business, and that's the 20 end of the quote, but -- and not subject to 21 regulation.

The fourth factor is the question posed both in Danciger and then applied by the Commission in the -- in the Wide Area Telephone Service case. Is the sale only an incident to the business in which the

1 company is engaged. That's the question posed in 2 Danciger. We think the evidence is clear that we meet 3 that test. Fifth, is the entity a natural monopoly. 4 We've discussed that. That's from the Laclede Gas 5 It's also referenced in the Hurricane Deck 6 case. 7 Court of Appeals opinion. So all those factors have to be looked 8 9 at. No one, in my judgment, is determinative. And 10 the ultimate question is applying all those different 11 factors that the courts have -- and the Commission has 12 relied on in its cases, has Aspen woods devoted its activities to public use. And our position is that it 13 has not and, therefore, on the record before the 14 case -- before the Commission in this case on this 15 motion, the Commission should dismiss the complaint. 16 17 Thank you. 18 JUDGE STEARLEY: Thank you, Mr. Pearson. 19 Mr. Boudreau, National Apartment 20 Association filed suggestions in support so --21 MR. BOUDREAU: Indeed. I'll keep my 22 comments short because we've been at this for some 23 time and I'm sure after looking at my notes, that other counsel have covered most of the topics that I 24 25 would have covered. I want to point out that the

National Apartment Association is not one of movants,
 although it supports the motion for summary
 determination in this case.

And it seems to me that the -- that the 4 5 points that Mr. Pearson and Mr. Johnson have brought 6 up, the questions about whether this is a natural monopoly, what sort of business are they actually in? 7 They're in the business of renting apartments and I 8 would submit not -- not providing utility service. 9 10 These are all good questions. I'm not going to 11 re-plow that ground. I think it's been plowed pretty 12 thoroughly.

There's a couple of things though that I 13 think that -- that I'd like to embellish on or at 14 15 least point out that haven't been talked about is for the Commission to consider the idea of -- of the 16 17 allocation of utility services as part of rent on kind of a direct basis as something that -- that may have a 18 positive good associated with. In fact, I would 19 20 suggest it does have a positive good in terms of 21 sending good economic signals to tenants, that, you 22 know, you pay for your service, you use more of the 23 service, you pay more for it. I think that's generally a good thing is 24

25 that -- is that people don't think they get just free

1	utility service and so that's something to consider as
2	you consider these questions, is that the idea
3	of of a tenant having a connection between I use a
4	certain amount of water or electricity or whatever it
5	may be and I get and I get charged for that. I
6	mean it's good for conservation, it's good for just
7	good energy efficiency concepts if you're talking
8	something other than water. Just a little bit broader
9	topic to consider.
10	The other thing is that the law of
11	landlord/tenant is fairly comprehensively covered in a
12	number of chapters in the Revised Statutes of
13	Missouri. So this is a field that's fairly thoroughly
14	been addressed by the General Assembly. And I would
15	suggest and National Apartment Association suggests
16	that the field is largely preemptive.
17	And it's not as if the idea of master
18	metering is unknown to the General Assembly. If you
19	look at Section 451.650, it talks about heating
20	services, but there is a statute on the books that
21	specifically talks about this master metering concept.
22	And in I think it's more important what it doesn't
23	say than what it says, but it doesn't address that

24 sort of concept in any way suggesting that it's --

25 it's the equivalent of a utility service that's being

1 provided by the apartment owner.

So it's not -- it's just a point that the 2 3 concept is not unknown to the General Assembly. And if it were viewed as a problem, it could be addressed 4 5 and would have been addressed by the General Assembly. 6 And that actually kind of gets to one of the questions I think -- and I don't know if I'm 7 taking the comment out of context. I think it was 8 Commissioner Gunn was talking about a much -- a much 9 10 larger problem. And I guess another guestion I would 11 pose to the Commission is how much of a problem is 12 this really? And I don't -- I don't really know, but 13 it might be a good question to put to the Staff as to 14 15 how many complaints does the customer service department of the Commission actually get about these 16 17 sort of circumstances? Is it really a problem? 18 I'm trying to think if there's anything 19 else before I -- before I wrap up here. I think -- I 20 do agree that Mr. Pearson, Mr. Johnson have -- I generally agree with their analysis of the Danciger 21 22 I think that's the starting point for any of case. these discussions. I think the public use concept is 23 24 one that -- that is again the starting point for the 25 discussion.

1 And I do think the WATS resale case was 2 pretty indicative, I mean that -- that, you know, the 3 idea that the service is just incidental to the -- to the real line of business. And I think you can get 4 5 lost in the weeds here. You have to sort of step back and say, what are these people doing? well, they're 6 renting apartments. That's what they're doing. 7 They're not providing water service, certainly not in 8 any sort of focused main line of business concept. 9 10 They're just providing it because they have -- it has 11 to be provided in order to provide living space for --12 for human beings.

13 But anyway, just to wrap up, I think that -- that the Commission ought to be careful about 14 15 what it is being asked to do here because there's a lot of questions about, well, as a practical matter, 16 how would you regulate it? Mr. Johnson touched on the 17 18 concept are you talking about regulating rent or are 19 you talking about regulating some aspect of their 20 business? And if so, how do you determine rate-base? 21 And in the -- you know, some more 22 pragmatic questions, you know. Will the cost of 23 regulating this outstrip the -- the perceived savings in the arrangement? Because presumably there would be 24 some assessments associated with the Commission's 25

1 allocation of resources to this task. 2 So just from a practical perspective, I 3 just encourage the Commission as they look at this, to kind of think about the broader view. the 4 5 practicalities of what's going on. 6 Bottom line is that National Apartment Association concurs with the movants that -- that the 7 circumstances that have been identified by the Staff 8 in its complaint don't rise to the provision of a 9 public service and that the Commission doesn't have 10 11 any jurisdiction over their operations. With that, 12 I'll conclude my remarks and if you have any 13 questions, I'd be glad to try to answer them. 14 JUDGE STEARLEY: Questions for 15 Mr. Boudreau? 16 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Very quickly. Thank 17 you for being here, Mr. Boudreau. You definitely 18 bring a perspective from a national scope. 19 Potentially your client has knowledge of how all 20 states are addressing these issues as they potentially 21 come up. 22 I wanted to ask you about a concept I kind of threw out, that if the Commission were to 23 proceed down the path of a rulemaking where we define 24 25 what we do not believe we have jurisdiction over and

1 try to write it in a way that sets out some reasonable 2 standards, protections of abuse and that keeps us from 3 stepping in to provide cost of service regulation -- I 4 mean I think that -- that's problematic in and of 5 itself.

But if you have a situation where you 6 have an unreasonable surcharge or you have a markup, 7 you have a landlord that is making money off of a 8 deal, you have problems in billing or service, you 9 10 have abuses and try to define that as long as you're 11 within this reasonable framework, that -- that we 12 don't believe we are -- that you are a utility, you're 13 not holding yourself out to the public and that the Commission will not step in, is that a workable 14 15 concept or does your client believe that's still problematic? 16

MR. BOUDREAU: I listened to that back
and forth with some interest. And I think as a
technical point, if you have jurisdiction, you have
it; if you don't, you don't.

Now, having said that, I'm not sure that there's anything necessarily wrong with the Commission, if it wants to determine whether there is a problem, what the nature of -- nature and scope of the problem is, couldn't look into this and make some

Γ

1	recommendations to the General Assembly.
2	Now, this gets this takes me a little
3	bit beyond where I'm where I'm comfortable. I
4	don't know whether that the Commission views that
5	as being part of its portfolio of authorizations
6	from from its delegation from the General Assembly
7	to just investigate something and make some
8	recommendations. But I don't think it's unheard of
9	that the Commission has made recommendations to the
10	General Assembly.
11	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I'm talking about a
12	regulatory solution rather than a legislative.
13	MR. BOUDREAU: Yes. Yes.
14	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I'm talking about
15	basically making a finding that if you are within a
16	certain framework, that you are not subject to our
17	jurisdiction, which would leave open the possibility
18	that if there is a factual finding of a 15 percent
19	markup on the water usage or unreasonable fees or
20	inaccurate billing or some and I'm not even saying
21	this is possible.
22	MR. BOUDREAU: Uh-huh.
23	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Because I think it is
24	problematic. You either have jurisdiction or you
25	don't. But the Commission makes a finding this is

Г

1	what we think we have jurisdiction over, this is what
2	we don't and basically would come back to faulty
3	service, captive customer, hold you know, an entity
4	holding itself out, which may or may not be the case
5	in this instance.
6	MR. BOUDREAU: Yeah. And I do understand
7	the concern. I think I'm just going to I'm going
8	to fall back on what I said originally. The
9	Commission either has jurisdiction over the subject
10	matter or it doesn't. And I'm not sure that a
11	regulatory rulemaking would would change that, no
12	matter how well intentioned.
13	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What a surprise that
14	you say that. Are you aware of any state public
15	service commission, public utility commission rule or
16	regulation that would be on point throughout the
17	country?
18	MR. BOUDREAU: I'm not, but I can make an
19	inquiry. And I would be glad to visit with my client
20	about that.
21	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Thank you.
22	MR. BOUDREAU: Thank you.
23	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Jarrett?
24	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: It's good
25	afternoon, Mr. Boudreau. We've run a little bit past

I'm looking at your filing on -- basically we 1 noon. issued the order asking about the number of similarly 2 3 situated --4 MR. BOUDREAU: Yes 5 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: -- apartment complexes. And you had indicated in that filing that 6 7 approximately 383,000 -- 383,000 individual apartment rental homes in state of Missouri. 8 9 MR. BOUDREAU: Uh-huh. Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: And you were able 11 to identify through some of your reporting that there 12 were approximately 42,000 rental homes similarly situated. And I calculated that to be about 13 11 percent. Does that sound about right? 14 15 MR. BOUDREAU: I think the math is 16 correct, yes. 17 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. But then you also go on to qualify that by saying you didn't 18 19 get -- you didn't get responses from some of your 20 members. 21 MR. BOUDREAU: Yes. 22 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So it could be 23 more? MR. BOUDREAU: Yes. I think that's a 24 correct characterization. 25

Γ

1	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Do you know do
2	you have a ballpark on how much more?
3	MR. BOUDREAU: You know, I don't here
4	today, but I can get that information for you. My
5	understanding is that there was some effort of a
6	survey made by National Apartment Association where
7	the members were were asked about this aspect of
8	what's going on and they got a some responses as
9	you can imagine, and others they did not. They have
10	not quantified for me the degree of the response that
11	they got, but I could get that information.
12	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: That would be
13	good.
14	MR. BOUDREAU: Okay.
15	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I mean it seems to
16	me 11 percent, 15 percent, 20 percent, still the vast
17	majority of apartment complexes are not similarly
18	situated.
19	MR. BOUDREAU: I will let me follow up
20	with
21	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Would you
22	MR. BOUDREAU: Well, I think
23	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Maybe I should let
24	you
25	MR. BOUDREAU: I think it's going to

Г

1	depend on what sort of service you're talking about,
2	if it's water versus whether it's versus electric.
3	Having been a recent resident of an apartment, you
4	know, the water was kind of part of the rent, you
5	know, trash service to the extent you view that as a
6	utility service, but I paid for electric directly.
7	So it may vary in terms of what
8	categories of utility services you're talking about.
9	So but if we're just focused on water, I can
10	probably make that make that inquiry.
11	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Well, just you
12	know, we've been talking a lot about this is going to
13	be a big bloat of the rental apartment industry in the
14	state if you know, could be quite a big
15	policy-making decision that would affect a lot. And
16	it would be good to know if it's only I mean
17	11 percent is still substantial, but
18	MR. BOUDREAU: Let me see what I
19	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: it's not like
20	80 percent.
21	MR. BOUDREAU: I will follow up on that.
22	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you,
23	Mr. Boudreau. That's all I have.
24	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn?
25	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Just a quick

Γ

1	question. So as a practical matter, if we were to
2	determine that these types of billing arrangements we
3	didn't like, we could be looking at an install of
4	42,000 individual meters that we or more that we
5	have to figure out how we're going to deal with them
6	in rate-base and all those other things?
7	MR. BOUDREAU: Yeah. There's I think
8	there's a lot of practical issues about in terms of
9	the facilities if you're you know, how the the
10	physical facilities of the apartment complex are
11	are constructed, whether it's feasible to put to
12	put in individual meters, whether it's desirable to do
13	SO.
14	These are all I think, you know,
15	questions that are not inconsequential. But I agree
16	with your general statement. You'd have to look into
17	whether or not there would be an impact, what the
18	nature of the impact would be, whether it's even
19	feasible or practical depending on the the
20	construction of the facility in question.
21	COMMISSIONER GUNN: And just a follow-up,
22	when you're finding out for Commissioner Jarrett
23	the that 42,000 is individual units. If if
24	there's any way to get even a round number about how
25	
Г

1	individual units in there, but, you know, for example
2	we got Attachment A which has 16 or 20 units of a
3	certain number of apartments each. So, you know, that
4	may be this may be a couple hundred apartments that
5	are only 20 complexes.
6	So if there was any way to break down
7	that number into kind of complexes rather than
8	individual units, that might be helpful helpful as
9	well.
10	MR. BOUDREAU: I will certainly
11	COMMISSIONER GUNN: And I think it's to
12	your point about how big of a problem this is that if
13	the 42,000 encompasses only a certain limited number
14	of complexes, then that may reduce that problem even
15	to a smaller amount. So I'd like or it may not. I
16	just would like to see if there's any way we could get
17	some a little bit more detail in that 42,000, if
18	it's possible.
19	MR. BOUDREAU: I will circle back with my
20	client and see if they have if that information is
21	available in a more broken down form for you.
22	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Thank you. I
23	appreciate it. I don't have anything else.
24	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Kenney?
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No, thank you. No

1 questions. Thanks, Mr. Boudreau. 2 MR. BOUDREAU: Thank you. 3 JUDGE STEARLEY: Thank you, Mr. Boudreau. MR. BOUDREAU: That's all I have unless 4 5 you have further questions. JUDGE STEARLEY: At this time we've been 6 7 going for about two hours. I was planning on taking a break, giving our court reporter a break. I wanted to 8 9 inquire, Staff and Public Counsel obviously want to 10 put on counter-arguments at this point. And I'm not 11 sure the length of time of those arguments and how 12 many questions there will be for you. So do the 13 parties want to just take a ten-minute break at this time or do you all want to break for lunch and come 14 back after lunch? 15 16 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Are you asking us too? 17 JUDGE STEARLEY: I'm trying to be 18 courteous to our parties. No, of course, I'm asking 19 you to, Mr. Chair. 20 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Well, I have delayed 21 some lunch plans so I'm -- not that that would 22 persuade the parties, but I'm going to have questions for Public Counsel and Staff and I either need to 23 cancel or not. 24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Why don't we break

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

1 for lunch and come back after lunch. 2 JUDGE STEARLEY: We can break and 3 reconvene at -- what do you think? About two o'clock? 4 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Is that problematic 5 for anybody or is anybody traveling? Thank you all very much. Thank you, Judge. Thanks for asking. 6 JUDGE STEARLEY: We'll go ahead and take 7 an intermission at this time. We'll reconvene at 8 two o'clock. 9 10 (A recess was taken.) 11 JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. We are back 12 on the record in WC-2010-0227 and we are ready to take 13 counter-arguments on motion for summary determination from Staff and the office of the Public Counsel. 14 DO you have a reference of which of you wishes to go 15 first? 16 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: I can. It doesn't 18 matter. 19 MS. BAKER: They're the moving. I can 20 go. 21 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Step up. 22 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay. Good afternoon. May it please the Commission. I think from the 23 discussions this morning, I'm going to focus our 24 25 response in two parts and hopefully address all the

L

1	questions that you asked this morning as well in some
2	of the response.
3	The two parts would be why Staff asserts
4	that summary determination is not proper at this
5	point, it's not ripe for summary determination, and
6	also arguendo, if you were to decide summary
7	determination is appropriate at this point in time,
8	why the respondents are providing service to the
9	public.
10	First, looking to the Commission's rules,
11	if you would indulge me just for a moment, the rule
12	says 4 CSR 240-2.117(1)(e), which is when summary
13	determination may be granted, provides that the
14	Commission may grant a motion for summary
15	determination if the pleadings, testimony, discovery,
16	affidavits and memoranda on file show that there is no
17	genuine issue as to any material fact, that any party
18	is entitled to relief as a matter of law as to all or
19	any part of the case, and the Commission determines
20	that the granting of summary determination is in the
21	public interest.
22	My reading of that makes me believe that
23	all three things have to be there for summary
24	determination to be granted.
25	Now, this morning the Commission granted

Γ

1	Staff's motion to put Mr. Merciel's affidavit into the
2	record. That affidavit shows that there are some
3	material facts that are still in dispute at this point
4	in time. Most importantly, whether the tenants agree
5	to all charges for utility service within the lease
6	that a tenant signs; whether Aspen Woods is removing
7	all water and wastewater common usage amounts before
8	allocating the remaining amount to the tenants to pay
9	by bill; and then also, whether Aspen Woods and NWP
10	allocate only the tenant's share of water and
11	wastewater usage to each respective tenant, so their
12	proportionate share.
13	In terms of the also for summary
14	determination that why it's important that the
15	that there be facts not in dispute is that the
16	Commission has to put facts in its order for summary
17	determination. So you have to base any order that's
18	written on some material facts that are no longer in
19	dispute.
20	In terms of public use, if you look at
21	the Commission's statute of authority over water or
22	sewer corporations, it says that the Commission has
23	jurisdiction over every corporation, company,
24	association, partnership and there are some other
25	entities' names that are in that statutory definition.

That's a very broad definition, if -- if you will, of
 who can be a water or a sewer corporation and, thus, a
 public utility.

The respondents want you to move the focus from their behavior to what type of structure or what type of entity they are. That's not an appropriate factor to consider and it is irrelevant to the Commission's decision in this matter.

9 What the Staff is concerned with is 10 regulating behavior. That's why we brought this 11 complaint. Whoever that may be. Whether it's a 12 landlord, whether it's not a landlord, whether it's a 13 subdivision, a mobile home park, the structure doesn't 14 matter.

This complaint began through a consumer contact. The Staff investigated the consumer's concerns and found it necessary to bring this complaint; that Aspen and NWP, the respondents, are operating as public utilities.

The respondents want to focus on the fact that those subjected to this case are landlords and tenants. And the Staff was not out in search of landlords to regulate, which sometimes sounds like that's the argument that's being made, but to stop the behavior that is within the Commission's jurisdiction

1 to regulate.

2 what is important for this decision is that the tenants are receiving service from the 3 respondents and subject to their charges, rules and 4 5 regulations without any oversight ability. Once you're in their service area, the apartment complex, 6 7 you are subject to the monopoly provider for billing, account information, customer service and disputes. 8 This could even result in eviction if you don't pay 9 your utility bill. All of that can be found in 10 11 Staff's complaint of the attachments that Staff --12 that is part of Staff's complaint. I believe from some questioning this 13

morning, some Commissioners had noted that not all 14 15 charges are put in the lease. There's actually a blank on the utility addendum that specifically refers 16 17 to late fees. Also attached to the Staff's complaint is a letter that a tenant receives from NWP after you 18 19 become a tenant in Aspen apartment complex, which also 20 states specifically some additional charges that are 21 not part of the lease.

And also if you look at the utility addendum, paragraph 2 -- I can just read that language to you, If allowed by state law, we, at our sole discretion, may change the above method of determining

Γ

1	your allocated share of the utility service by written
2	notice to you.
3	So that indicates to me at least that any
4	time that NWP or Aspen wants to change this the
5	charges that are being put on your bill, they may do
6	so. The tenants are not willing or able having full
7	disclosure to know all the charges up front before
8	they enter into the lease.
9	You should also look and there was
10	some discussion about this this morning, about moving
11	from the public offering of the apartment to where
12	a public offering of the water service or the sewer
13	service, the two different points in time. Think
14	about when you move, you need to call the utility
15	providers to set up your service. Once you get into
16	your house, you're not automatically set up with
17	your all your utility services. You need to call
18	and set up that service.
19	If you move that focus, you look at the
20	public offering at the point of the water once
21	you're a tenant, the water and sewer service, the
22	the applicable case in this instance is Hurricane
23	Deck, which interesting was not mentioned in the long
24	line of summaries that was given by the respondents
25	before we took our lunch break.

Γ

1	That is the most recent decision from a
2	reviewing court, the Western District Court of Appeals
3	which looks at the Commission's decisions. It's the
4	most recent in time. And they also the court had
5	the ability to it knew all the past cases which
6	were cited earlier this morning and also in the
7	Staff's brief. And I don't need to name all those
8	names, but they had all that before them when they
9	issued that Hurricane Deck decision.
10	And I will, if I may, just take some
11	important points from that Hurricane Deck opinion that
12	talks about what public use is. And these are all
13	from the Staff's filing Staff's response.
14	The key fact in that by sending out bills
15	to the residents, Hurricane Deck Holding Company
16	offered service to all residents of the given
17	subdivisions. It is not purporting to merely offer
18	services to only a few friends. By offering water and
19	sewer utility services to the public, even if that
20	public is confined to the residents of a few
21	subdivisions, Hurricane Deck Holding Company has made
22	itself subject to regulation as a public utility.
23	And the court also, with those previous
24	opinions before it, explained that under Osage Water
25	and Cirese, Hurricane Deck could constitute a public

Г

1	utility even though its services were limited to two
2	subdivisions in which its water and sewer systems were
3	located where it offered service indiscriminately to
4	all persons located within that service area. And
5	that's and they also conclude that that's what the
6	Commission found in its underlying order Report and
7	Order.
8	There's an idea that once a tenant enters
9	into a private contract, that that's outside the
10	Commission's jurisdiction to review. There's a very
11	clear case law, May Department Store case which is
12	cited in the Staff's reply, that states that the mere
13	signing of a contract does not remove those charges
14	from the Commission's review.
15	The tenants are not agreeing in the lease
16	to all charges incurred by them, which I just
17	mentioned a little bit earlier. In fact, NWP and
18	Aspen can change those charges at any time to
19	apparently there's no limitation on what that amount
20	could be.
21	In terms of a rulemaking, I think there
22	was some there was a lot of mention this morning
23	about whether that's the appropriate thing to do at
24	this point. In my opinion, the rulemaking there
25	would have to be a decision of jurisdiction first.

Because if we went through a rulemaking without some guidance by the Commission, either that would hinder the rulemaking workshop or there could be a challenge to the rule once we submitted it for publication on whether the Commission actually has jurisdiction over these types of entities.

7 Also, when looking at whether someone is functioning as a utility, it's a very fact-specific 8 analysis. A rulemaking, putting something down on 9 10 paper that says, when you do this, you're a utility 11 and when you -- if you don't do this, you're not a 12 utility, it appears would be very difficult, if not an arbitrary set of numbers, descriptions, that could 13 ultimately be challenged and may not be of much 14 15 service to anyone involved.

I -- if -- if this matter goes to 16 17 evidentiary hearing, the Staff has tenants involved in these matters willing to testify to provide more 18 information about what exactly is occurring with their 19 20 service, who they have to contact, what type of customer issues they're having problems with, who 21 22 handles billing disputes. 23 And on that point, I also forgot to

24 mention that as part of the -- the bill that you
25 receive from NWP, on the back of the bill there is

Г

1	customer notification about who to call. You call NWP
2	if you have a problem with your bill, you're disputing
3	your bill. You have to provide within 45 days your
4	written dispute as to why you're disputing your bill.
5	NWP is the sole investigator. They're the sole
6	decision maker, there's no appeal process that's
7	allowed.
8	Important to note that it does have some
9	other states, Miami, Florida, Maryland, Washington,
10	that if you are having problems, there's some consumer
11	advocates that you can call thereafter. I think that
12	was a topic of discussion this morning about who
13	what other options the customer has in terms if you
14	have a problem.
15	I think at this point I don't want to
16	go through all of the cases just for the time. And
17	like was said this morning, the Commission's very
18	capable of reading and understanding the responses
19	that were supplied to you, but if you have any
20	specific questions that we could answer for you.
21	JUDGE STEARLEY: Questions for Staff?
22	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I do. In the
23	Hurricane Deck case, who actually produced the
24	commodity, the water?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: It was a subdivision so I

1 believe they had their own wells. 2 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: And so what was 3 Hurricane -- and I should remember this but it's been a few years. What role was Hurricane Deck actually 4 5 playing? 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: They were -- they had the 7 wells so they were producing the water. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So Hurricane Deck --8 9 MS. HERNANDEZ: But they also were doing 10 the billing, the same --11 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Hurricane Deck was 12 producing the water and then turning around and 13 selling the water? 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. 15 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okav. And that would be different in this circumstance because NWP never 16 17 owns the water, do they? MS. HERNANDEZ: They don't -- NWP --18 19 you're correct that NWP and Aspen do not produce the 20 water themselves. They don't have their own well on 21 site. But if you look at it in terms of them being a 22 wholesale provider, Aspen or N-- I guess you would 23 call Aspen Associates is the customer of Missouri American or MSD. They deliver the product to their 24 property, but the respondents are responsible 25

1 thereafter. 2 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: It is my 3 understanding, I think, Missouri American -- does it have a tariff that addresses wholesale water issues? 4 Aren't wholesale rates tariffed? 5 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. 7 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: As opposed to electricity. Electricity is just out on the market. 8 But water is actually a tariffed rate on the wholesale 9 10 level. Correct? 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. 12 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So does Aspen purchase at a wholesale rate for Missouri American or do they 13 purchase under the commercial operator tariff? 14 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: I believe they're under commercial. 16 17 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So they're not acting 18 as a wholesaler -- or at least they haven't accessed 19 the product at the lower rate to turn around and sell 20 it? 21 MS. HERNANDEZ: Right. That's -- in 22 terms of billing, that is correct. But if you look at 23 it in terms of what their actions are, you could 24 compare them to a wholesaler. 25 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So by actions you mean

1 they are providing the bill? 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. 3 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Are they setting a Are they setting a rate at which --4 rate? 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: In some respects, yes, because they're using the ratio. So they're using the 6 7 square footage, the --CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does NWP do that or 8 does Aspen do that? 9 10 MS. HERNANDEZ: That is negotiated. It's 11 stated in the contract between Aspen and NWP that 12 that's the way the bill will be established and then it's in the lease as well. 13 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Is it Staff's 14 15 contention that Aspen is receiving in revenue more 16 than the charge to -- that they -- more than the bill that they receive for Missouri American? 17 18 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. We actually asked 19 for some interrogatories on that fact. We were not 20 provided with an audit from NWP to see what at the end 21 of the year they'd collected. We also asked on that 22 point about some consumer protections, if they had any policies in place to -- what to do if a customer 23 24 calls, is having billing issues, what not and they said that there was no written policy in place. 25

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Let me get back to are
2	they receiving more. It sounds like you don't know.
3	Do you know whether or not Aspen is receiving more
4	than what they're being charged through these billings
5	than what they're being charged from Missouri American
6	Water?
7	MS. HERNANDEZ: Aspen, maybe not.
8	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Do you know?
9	MS. HERNANDEZ: No, we don't know. In
10	terms of the allocation, we don't there's a generic
11	allocation or I'm excuse me, a common amount
12	that's removed. They're calling it NWP on their
13	on their billing analysis says they remove 5 percent
14	for their common usage. Whether that's the accurate
15	amount from the MSD bill or Missouri American, we
16	don't know.
17	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Would it make
18	any difference to Staff if the underlying water
19	provider was, say, City of St. Louis Water? Would it
20	make any difference in would Staff still proceed
21	under the same theory or would it would it matter?
22	MS. HERNANDEZ: I think it wouldn't
23	matter who the water was coming from. What Staff is
24	worried about is the behavior; someone acting as a
25	utility, sending out a bill, setting up account

1 numbers, setting up random fees that are not all 2 agreed to, being the arbitrator in customer disputes, setting deadlines for when your bill is due, so on, so 3 forth. 4 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okav. If -- if the 5 Commission finds that it has jurisdiction, that the 6 7 company's either apart or together operating as a water corporation under the statute, does the 8 Commission have a choice in what it does? Can we 9 10 decline to assert that jurisdiction or do we have to 11 assert that jurisdiction? 12 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, I would -- from 13 the -- from looking at the scope of the issue on -it's my belief that that should not be considered 14 15 about the number of -- of potential apartment 16 complexes that we will regulate. The scope of the 17 problem, there's no indication by the statute that we 18 can decline jurisdiction --CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I understand. 19 20 MS. HERNANDEZ: -- based on the size of 21 the problem. 22 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Do we have -- but do we have the ability to say, yeah, I think they meet 23 the definition, but we're not going -- we're not going 24 to move forward with this case or we're --25

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Г

1	MS. HERNANDEZ: Uh-huh.
2	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: that we don't want
3	to move forward and having it defined as a water
4	corporation? Do we have that ability?
5	MS. HERNANDEZ: I think in the only
6	instance you could have that ability was if you were
7	to find the Rocky Ridge requirements met in this case
8	where there is some tenant oversight in the charges,
9	that they all get to vote, that there's some other
10	regul regulatory body, if you will, that has a say
11	in how much they're charged in the regulation of the
12	charges. You can't find that in this case so I would
13	argue that there is no there is no out or other
14	decision.
15	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What if you had an
16	instance where the provider of water is a municipal
17	utility and the municipality has an ordinance on how
18	NWP should function? Would that be a piece of
19	evidence or a criteria that would permit the or not
20	permit, that would remove jurisdiction from the
21	Commission or give us the option of not asserting
22	jurisdiction?
23	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, I think that's what
24	happened in the Blue Acres case. Hopefully I'm giving
25	you right citation for that where the City of Columbia

1 established some ordinances to -- to regulate the 2 mobile home park's sale of water. Whether St. Louis 3 County or someone would do that in this instance, I 4 don't know, but --

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Would we have the 5 ability -- even if that is in place, would the Com--6 could we still step in if we -- if we wanted to assert 7 jurisdiction over the Blue Acres circumstance 8 regardless of what the City of Columbia did? 9 MS. HERNANDEZ: I would -- I think you 10 11 would have to look to see what exactly the ordinance 12 is. If it's only regarding the sale of the commodity 13 and what you can charge for the commodity, if there's 14 no indication as to additional fees, customer service, 15 that type of thing. If -- if Blue Acres is performing 16 those activities, or any other respondent, then I would say that -- that's necessary to look at for the 17 decision. 18

19 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So it would be a 20 factor on whether the Commission could or could not 21 assert jurisdiction?

MS. HERNANDEZ: Based on what theordinance says, I think it would be.

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Well, we're not bound by the municipal ordinance. We're a creature of state

1 So we wouldn't be subject to the municipal law, law. 2 would we? 3 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, municipal systems, co-ops sometimes fall outside the Commission's 4 5 jurisdiction so that's what was making me think, well, if there's a municipal ordinance, maybe there might be 6 7 some lines there, but --CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If the -- if we were 8 to proceed to evidentiary hearing and the evidence 9 10 produced demonstrated that Aspen woods received either 11 identical or nearly identical, the same amount of 12 revenue from these billings as the actual charges for Missouri American, if that's what the evidence 13 demonstrated, would Staff still believe that Aspen is 14 15 acting as a utility? 16 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. 17 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: As a water 18 corporation? 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. Because according 20 to the Osage Water case, for gain is not -- does not 21 mean profit. It just means the receipt of money for a 22 service. So even if they're not recovering --23 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Well, what service are they actually providing? I mean there's a utility 24 that's providing the actual water, the pipes, the 25

1 commodity. 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: Uh-huh. 3 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: What service are they providing and what gain are they receiving if it's 4 5 just 100 percent pass-through and there's no markup? MS. HERNANDEZ: If there's -- okay. I'm 6 7 sorry. Maybe I wasn't understanding your question. I think you did. 8 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: NO. 9 I think you did. You're answering away from the 10 perspective that you want to answer, but I'm -- is 11 there a difference if Aspen were adding on 15 percent 12 to maybe make up for lower occupancy? Recession has hit them hard. Is that -- does that matter in this 13 14 analysis? 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: It -- that does matter in terms of the -- the costs that are associated with 16 17 doing business. That's -- that's on the landlord. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Sure. 18 But if it's 19 100 percent pass-through and there's no markup, are 20 they really acting as a utility? MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, if there's just the 21 22 charge for the commodity, you get them a bill from Missouri American that says X, you charge X, just 23 24 divide it equally amongst the number of tenants, then that's what we would call a pass-through and there 25

1 would be no utility action on that part. Anything --2 those actions plus something else is where you get 3 into the utility ground. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: All right. Does Staff 4 5 have any idea how many types of companies are 6 operating like this? MS. HERNANDEZ: In the state of Missouri? 7 8 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Yes. MS. HERNANDEZ: Not -- we're not certain. 9 10 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: You're not certain. 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: We believe just from the 12 documents received from NWP there are about 13 20 different apartment complexes in the state that are similar to the respondent's activities. 14 15 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So is Staff prepared 16 to name each of them as a water corporation, assess 17 them pursuant to our funding mechanism and then apply 18 cost of service rate of return regulation? 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, like we stated in 20 our filing, we haven't investigated all those activities of those other individuals so we would need 21 22 to do that first. In terms of assessing them, going through a cost of service general small company rate 23 case, I don't -- in terms of the customers, some of 24 25 them might even be large rate cases, but the -- the

Г

1	rate-base in those instances, while I'm not certain,
2	may be similar to that of a developer where they
3	they contribute all the property so there's no
4	rate-base. That may be the case in this situation as
5	well some of these apartment complexes.
6	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does the Commission
7	have the ability to discriminate in how it applies
8	regulation among different types of actors? If say
9	you have I don't want I don't know any other
10	companies. NWP One is doing a pass-through and
11	applying a \$3 a month charge versus an NWP Example Two
12	that is applying 20 percent on top of the bill as
13	their fee, could we apply different regulatory
14	mechanisms on the two different entities if we find
15	that there's jurisdiction or do we have to apply
16	identical regulation on both?
17	MS. HERNANDEZ: I think you would have to
18	apply identical governance to all the utilities that
19	you find are under your jurisdiction, because you
20	would need the competent and substantial evidence
21	to to establish that what action is making the
22	entity a utility so that such decision would be
23	supported by a court's review.
24	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does Staff believe
25	that Aspen is acting as a utility and that NWP is

1 acting as a utility? 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: The Staff's complaint has 3 alleged that either jointly or separately. 4 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Jointly or separately. 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: And part of that reasoning is that NWP has asserted in different forums 6 7 that they are acting as solely an agent, so they're trying to push the -- the complaint one way where 8 9 Aspen's trying to, you know, put it on the shoulders 10 of someone else. But there's clear agency law that 11 the agent can't do what the owner cannot do legally. 12 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Does the Commission 13 have the ability on a forward-looking basis of setting 14 criteria or setting out the threshold where the 15 Commission would step in for regulation, or is it Staff's position that all entities that provide this 16 17 type of administrative service must be regulated as a traditional water corporation? 18 MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't -- I'm -- do you 19 20 just want me to answer or do you want to ask Staff 21 their opinion? 22 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Who do you represent? 23 MS. HERNANDEZ: I represent the Staff. 24 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: whoever. I mean, I'm 25 not trying to trick you or anybody.

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Г

1	MS. HERNANDEZ: I know.
2	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If Mr. Merciel
3	MS. HERNANDEZ: Just because of the
4	technical nature, he may have more information than I
5	do. But once again, looking on the legal side of it,
6	you would have to have some standard that could be
7	supported upon review.
8	I don't know if you set like you were
9	saying someone charges \$3 and someone else charges
10	3.25, what's the difference of the quarter? Does that
11	make you a utility or not? It's not the charge in
12	itself that's making you the utility, but the act.
13	Not the amount.
14	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Well, for an entity
15	like NWP, they don't own any infrastructure so they
16	have no it would be zero rate-base and you'd have
17	basically a billing and collection operating expense.
18	And so that they would only be entitled to their
19	expense with no profit. Correct? With no rate of
20	return built in. Why would they ever do that?
21	MS. HERNANDEZ: What do you mean? Why
22	would they subject to a tariff?
23	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If we were to do if
24	we were to apply traditional rate of return
25	regulation. Why would they ever engage in that type

1 of business? 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: In terms of a profit, I 3 don't -- I don't know. I mean you could -- there's an argument that they're managing or controlling certain 4 5 infrastructure on the property. 6 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If I make the statement that isn't NWP just basically a billing 7 administrator here, how do you refute that? 8 9 MS. HERNANDEZ: That they are not just 10 simply taking the bill from Missouri American, which 11 then goes through Aspen's delivery hands, to NWP. 12 They're not looking at that -- the commodity bill from 13 Missouri American or MSD and saying, okay, the bill this month is \$1,000. We have, you know, so many 14 people at this apartment complex so we're going to cut 15 the costs by this and then we're going to charge for 16 17 our billing services the cost of that service to the landlord because the landlord doesn't have to worry 18 about that. That should be a cost of business to him 19 20 or her. That would be an okay situation. That would 21 be when they're just a billing entity. 22 Right now they're stepping outside that ground and moving to where they -- they do the 23 activities that we've mentioned so many times today: 24 the additional fees, they're representing customer 25

1 service, billing dispute matters, they're the arbitrator, there's no other protections for the 2 3 customers in this matter. 4 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Thank you. 5 JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Jarrett? 6 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you, Judge. Good afternoon, Ms. Hernandez. The Hurricane Deck 7 Holding Company case, that involved subdivisions; is 8 that correct? 9 10 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. 11 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So they were 12 homeowners -- the customers -- the end customers were 13 homeowners? 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. 15 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: They weren't tenants of Hurricane Deck Holding Company? 16 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: Right. That's correct. 18 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Same thing with Osage water. Those were homeowners --19 20 MS. HERNANDEZ: Those were homeowners as well. 21 22 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: -- in subdivisions, they weren't tenants? 23 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. 25 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Is there any

1 dispute in this case that the customers are tenants of 2 Aspen Woods? 3 MS. HERNANDEZ: Is there any dispute that the tenants are customers of Aspen Woods? 4 5 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yeah. The customers of the water service are tenants of Aspen 6 7 Woods? 8 MS. HERNANDEZ: From our perspective, that's a true fact. I don't --9 10 MR. MERCIEL: They're not of NWP. 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, that's -- that's 12 true. They're not tenants of NWP and NWP is just the 13 billing entity. 14 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. But they 15 are tenants of Aspen Woods? MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. I'm just -- I'm 16 17 trying to remember what facts the respondents put in their -- their pleadings so I don't want to say it's 18 19 disputed when I'm not for sure what they said. COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Well, I quess my 20 21 question is then why doesn't the Danciger and the Cirese cases control where the courts said that if a 22 company is supplying manufacturing, distributing and 23 selling any type of utility service to their tenants, 24 then they are not acting as a public utility? 25

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Γ

1	MS. HERNANDEZ: That
2	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Is there any case
3	in Missouri where a court has held that a company that
4	supplies those services to tenants is a public
5	utility?
6	MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't believe there's
7	any court case that's deal specifically with the
8	structure of whether it's a subdivision or an
9	apartment complex. But in those the cases that you
10	mentioned when the producer is is selling I
11	don't know in that instance if there was additional
12	fees or additional activities on the part of those
13	entities in those cases that would make them into a
14	public utility, whether they were just providing the
15	service to their subdivision based on the cost and not
16	asking for late fees and that type of activity.
17	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: And I understand
18	that. But I'm trying to I'm trying to determine
19	here these cases talk about tenants. If you're
20	providing to a tenant, then you're not a public
21	utility. That's what Danciger says, that's what
22	Cirese says. And I just want to know, are there any
23	cases in Missouri that say someone that is selling to
24	a tenant is a public utility?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, as mentioned

Г

1	earlier, in the Hurricane Deck, the Western District
2	looked at the Cirese and Danciger cases. And they
3	page 791 of their opinion, which is in Staff's
4	response, they stated, In arriving at the foregoing
5	conclusion, we have not overlooked appellant's
6	contention that they sold service only on private
7	contract so based on comparative of a tenant
8	landlord/tenant situation.
9	We think the evidence is sufficient to
10	support a finding to the effect that they that they
11	held themselves out as willing to sell to all comers
12	who desired service in the immediate vicinity of their
13	plant, a district consisting of several blocks, and
14	that they did sell to all such customers.
15	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. So you
16	don't see any distinction between tenants and
17	homeowners as far as the case law is concerned?
18	MS. HERNANDEZ: As far as the case law,
19	no.
20	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Are you aware of
21	any other cases in other states where a Public Service
22	Commission has asserted jurisdiction over a company,
23	over a landlord who sells or provides water service to
24	its tenants?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: In terms of a particular

Γ

1	utility, no. From my review of some of the states
2	that have some some lingering statutes, I believe
3	Florida, Texas and Pennsylvania do have statutes that
4	deal more specifically with this. But in that
5	respect, if you were to try to compare what those
6	states have done with Missouri, I would also say you
7	need to look at the statute and see what exactly their
8	statute allows jurisdiction on.
9	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Statutes are
10	different, yeah. Okay. Thank you, Ms. Hernandez. I
11	don't have any further questions, Judge.
12	MS. HERNANDEZ: You're welcome.
13	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn, any
14	questions?
15	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Yes. Thank you very
16	much. Can you just clarify what you said a couple
17	times that we're trying to regulate the behavior. Are
18	we talking about and just to be clear, are we
19	talking about illegal or fraudulent behavior or and
20	by that I mean violative of consumer protection laws,
21	or are we talking about simply non-certificated
22	behavior? So put another in another direction, if
23	these guys held a public utility certificate, would
24	they be doing everything correctly?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: I haven't looked at their

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Γ

1	behavior just because we don't have the jurisdiction
2	to compare it to other statutes for consumer
3	protection analyses, but I would my Staff's
4	contention is they're operating without a certificate
5	and that's what's unlawful.
6	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So are they
7	MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry.
8	COMMISSIONER GUNN: But that's the only
9	part. We're not making any allegations that that
10	the extra fees or something are are somehow
11	fraudulent or that they're usurious or anything like
12	that at this point in time?
13	MS. HERNANDEZ: At this point in time,
14	no. Certainly the charges are what we assert above
15	and beyond what the cost of the commodity is, but
16	there's no allegations of fraud or any anything to
17	that effect.
18	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Now, this case was
19	initiated through or as mentioned before, that they
20	thought that this was initiated through a hotline call
21	or consumer complaint. Have there been is it just
22	based on one complaint plus the Staff investigation or
23	have there been multiple complaints about about
24	this or other apartment complexes?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: We've received, to my

Г

1	knowledge, more than the complaint which initiated the
2	Staff's current complaint. We received some
3	information from the Seven Trails facility as well as
4	the Aspen Woods apartment complex.
5	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Okay. Now, with
6	with other apartment complexes, because we think that
7	this only affects this this clearly and even
8	under the NAA data, that there are other complex
9	apartment complexes that are doing this.
10	Now, how do they do it? Are they are
11	they just allowing their tenants to be directly billed
12	or are they are they just paying the water bill
13	themselves and they include it in rent or how how
14	is it being done right in some of these other places,
15	in Staff's opinion?
16	MS. HERNANDEZ: I think it could be done
17	either way you stated. And also a third, where they
18	take the bill and they divide it amongst all of the
19	tenants by the number of tenants that are in the
20	apartment complex.
21	Right now there are apartments that just
22	do straight pass-through. They get the bill from
23	Missouri American or whatever the provider is, they
24	divide it by the number of customers. There are some
25	if the producer's tariff allows sub-metering and the

1 setup within the structure for that, they pay the bill 2 directly. 3 COMMISSIONER GUNN: And so the Staff's okay with you get a bill for \$2,000 a month, you've 4 5 got 20 tenants, everybody pays 100 bucks for water regardless of use -- regardless of usage? 6 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. Because you're not exhibiting any utility behavior at that point. 8 9 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Okay. So one of the 10 things that we brought up before was a practical 11 problem where we may be dealing with, you know, 40,000 12 individual meters or other kind of rate-base issues or things like that and you've talked a little bit about 13 it. But do we really, as a Commission from a policy 14 15 standpoint, want to be regulating a apartment complexes as utilities? I mean is that really where 16 17 we want to be headed? 18 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, I would argue that 19 the policy considerations where -- I know that they're 20 weighing on everyone's mind and we shouldn't pretend 21 that they're not. That's a separate determination 22 from whether you have jurisdiction and your authority 23 that's given to you by the legislature. There's two different questions there, in my mind. 24 In terms of whether that's good policy or 25

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Γ

1	not or whether we should assert jurisdiction, these
2	customers that or let me back up. The Commission
3	is given authority to not only regulate utilities, but
4	to ensure that customers receive just and reasonable
5	rates for any utility service that is provided.
6	You know, that's something that's
7	certainly of the public interest if not to all the
8	customers but those that are affected. Just alone in
9	the Aspen Woods complex, there's 450-plus customers
10	that are affected by these charges which can be
11	changed at any point in time.
12	From a policy standpoint, I don't think
13	it's a good idea to to avoid asserting your
14	jurisdiction, if you do find it in this matter, to
15	regulate the utilities that the legislature gave you
16	the authority to do.
17	COMMISSIONER GUNN: So let me that's
18	an excellent point and I think that that's that
19	there are two questions here; one, whether we have
20	jurisdiction, and how we assert it. This kind of goes
21	back to the Chairman's question.
22	But is there a third way? Can we say we
23	have jurisdiction and then only regulate those
24	activities that we find troublesome, like like
25	capping the fees or making sure there's a procedure in

ORAL ARGUMENT VOL. 2 01-03-2011

Γ

1	place for billing disputes or making sure that
2	that that complaints are dealt with or that they
3	have a certain level of consumer service done
4	without without dealing with any of the other
5	issues surrounding typical regulation of utilities?
6	Is that something that you believe that this
7	Commission would have the authority to do?
8	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, all of those
9	charges would be similar to the regulated utilities
10	now. Just because we have Missouri American on our
11	minds, say Missouri American's tariff that talks about
12	the what can you can charge for late fees, service
13	fees, bad check fees, whatever the fee may be.
14	If there there may not be any harm,
15	say, with NWP just having a tariff and them coming
16	before the Commission if they would want to raise
17	their rates from 3.25 to whatever the appropriate
18	billing or customer monthly charge would be at that
19	time.
20	For them just to have a tariff with their
21	charges, NWP in going back to the Commissioner's
22	Chairman's question about their profit, NWP is making
23	a profit off of these extra fees. They're it's my
24	understanding that once Aspen receives the bill, the
25	5 percent is taken out and then the 5 that
5 percent for common usage is not returned so there's
 a small window where NWP is making a profit off of - off of those fees.

So in terms of them making a profit off 4 5 of infrastructure, you're correct that there's not going to be a any rate-base unless they put in meters 6 or something to that effect. But I -- I'm -- in 7 thinking, I think the company could come before the 8 Commission just -- and have a tariff in place for 9 10 customer service, billing disputes, the -- the fees 11 they want to charge and have that in place so that 12 they could act within our jurisdiction.

13 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Because that -- a lot 14 of what we're talking about would be almost solely 15 controlled by the Missouri American water tariff. 16 Correct?

17 MS. HERNANDEZ: What the appropriate 18 charges are? Is that what you're asking? 19 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Well, not even 20 necessarily -- not even necessarily what those 21 particulars are, but you would -- you wouldn't have to 22 deal with depreciation, for example, you wouldn't have 23 to deal with other issues. Those things would be -would naturally flow from the Missouri American Water 24 tariff. And what we would be concerned about were 25

solely those provisions in a tariff that dealt with
 customer service and -- and late fees and those - those particular things. So it would be a truncated
 tariff at best.

5 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yeah, I think that's 6 correct. And that goes back to your question this 7 morning about these other billing entities and your 8 question about Missouri American, what if they have a 9 billing entity. They, in fact, do and they just 10 function off of Missouri American's tariff.

COMMISSIONER GUNN: So they would 11 12 essentially adopt -- well, I'm just trying to -- I 13 mean from a policy perspective -- and I think you're right, we have two questions about whether we assert 14 15 jurisdiction and then the second question is in the manner we do that, but I think they're interrelated. 16 Because if -- if all we're concerned 17 18 about are some of the issues regarding -- like the 19 consumer services and capping the fees and things like 20 that, then why -- isn't this really the province of the attorney general's office that determines whether 21 22 this company is taking advantage of consumers in 23 violation of a consumer protection statute? Because much of what we traditionally 24 25 would regulate in rate of return regulation would be

1 based upon a full rate case or the current Missouri 2 American tariff. And the -- and the parts that would -- would be impacted really would be consumer 3 protection aspects of this. 4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, I believe you're correct in terms of the general large rate cases. 6 7 You're looking more at the cost of service from infrastructure point of view, the investment, the 8 return on the investment. 9 10 But the Commission was given 11 responsibility to oversee utilities and utility 12 actions. I think that's what removes it from, say, a 13 general consumer protection agency such as the attorney general's office to a more specific, this is 14 a utility action, you're functioning as a utility. 15 That authority has been given to this Commission. 16 17 COMMISSIONER GUNN: And this would be exactly the same that if, say, a homeowners 18 19 association hired a third-party billing clerk to send 20 out bills to the homeowners. If you had a developer, 21 the developer bills the homeowners association for 22 water, then the homeowners association hires a third 23 party billing -- billing outfit to -- to process the bills for each individual homeowner. You believe that 24 would be -- it would be a similar circumstance? 25

Г

1	MS. HERNANDEZ: Just based on the the
2	entity the underlying entity being a homeowners
3	association, I would say that would be outside our
4	jurisdiction if they meet the Rocky Ridge criteria.
5	Because if the homeowners are wanting to and they
6	vote to hire a billing company, they have oversight of
7	that billing company. So it
8	COMMISSIONER GUNN: But what I'm talking
9	about is if a developer still owns the if in this
10	hypothetical the developer still owns the water system
11	and is a certificated entity, all right, but instead
12	of him deciding he wants to he doesn't want to bill
13	all the homeowners separately because he just owns one
14	subdivision, he sends one big bill to the homeowners
15	association, then the homeowners association goes out
16	and says, you know, we can't hire this so we're going
17	to pay we're going to pay Fred's Accountant Agency
18	to distribute bills and collect bills from all the
19	homeowners to pay that one big water bill.
20	Would you so where the homeowners
21	association was not the owner of the system, a
22	separate developer is, would you think that situation
23	would be similar?
24	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, can I ask you a
25	question in response? Would the developer be getting

Γ

1	just the cost that's that he or she sees in
2	developing the commodity and then also
3	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Sure. The
4	developer the developer is a certificated entity so
5	yes, they would be getting the cost. But in addition
6	to paying the water bill, the homeowners association
7	says, You know what? Fred's Accounting Agency charges
8	us 20 bucks a month to do this so we're going to
9	and there are 20 homes in the subdivision so everybody
10	pays an extra dollar so in order to you know, to
11	get the bills. And it's disclosed and everybody's
12	fine with it. Would that Fred's Accounting Agency
13	then become a utility?
14	MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm trying to think I
15	don't know how to answer your question in terms of
16	in terms of the homeowners association, they have
17	oversight on that charge. If they vote to approve it
18	and they meet the Rocky Ridge requirements for
19	homeowners association, there's no problem with them
20	in terms of if it costs if they're just
21	paying
22	COMMISSIONER GUNN: If the bill says
23	MS. HERNANDEZ: Right. If they're just
24	paying the \$20
25	COMMISSIONER GUNN: if you've got a

1 problem, call Fred -- sorry. Go ahead. 2 If the bill says if MS. HERNANDEZ: NO. 3 you have a problem with this bill, call Fred, that's kind of customer service, that's approaching utility 4 5 behavior. If -- if you're just -- if you're just paying Fred the invoice that says \$20 for me to bill 6 everyone, then that would be -- I guess that would --7 that would be okay because the homeowners are saying 8 9 that's -- they are the ones that are saying that charge is okay. They're not incurring anything 10 11 without their oversight. But yet the -- the billing 12 company I guess would fall outside the jurisdiction too as long as they're just charging the \$20. 13 14 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Right. But what if 15 I'm -- what if they charge an extra charge to cover 16 the -- what if they charge them an extra dollar in 17 order to cover -- each homeowner an extra dollar to cover the cost? So they're making money off of it. 18 19 It seems to mean -- they've agreed -- and in many 20 cases these tenants have signed leases of contractual 21 agreements with Aspen woods that say they agree to 22 these fees even though they're not necessarily named. So I don't know why it would be any different. 23 I mean -- and to your point earlier, it 24 may be a difference in scale, but in practice, I'm not 25

Γ

1	sure that there's a difference. And if we're not
2	supposed to take a look at scale and take a look at
3	some of these practical effects of it during that,
4	that would mean that you could theoretically have a
5	one-person shop that's sending out bills for
6	homeowners association that we would consider then a
7	certificated utility. And does that really fulfill
8	the intent of the statute or what our regulatory
9	authority should be?
10	MS. HERNANDEZ: I think you've had
11	instances before this Commission where there has been
12	a one-person shop sending out bills and then they've
13	either submitted to jurisdiction but even in those
14	instances, the Commission issues a Report and Order
15	and finds that they have jurisdiction over the
16	one-person shop.
17	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Were those
18	third-party vendors or were they were they owners
19	and operators of systems?
20	MS. HERNANDEZ: Those were owners and
21	operators. I hate I'm not trying to dodge your
22	question. I'm just trying to I'm having difficulty
23	forming an answer to it, so I apologize.
24	COMMISSIONER GUNN: It's all right. I
25	understand. This is not easy stuff. I mean this

Г

1	is we're kind of trying to figure our way through
2	this. And that's part of the reason I think that
3	Mr. Pearson even brought it up that we've got to
4	develop a rule that is consistent across the board and
5	solve some of these very legitimate questions we're
6	asking here. So I don't fault you at all for what's
7	going on. I don't think I have anything further. I
8	appreciate it. Thank you.
9	MS. HERNANDEZ: You're welcome.
10	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Kenney, any
11	questions?
12	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Just a couple I
13	think hopefully relatively narrow. Thank you,
14	Ms. Hernandez. For purposes of summary determination,
15	Staff submitted Mr. Merciel's affidavit; is that
16	correct?
17	MS. HERNANDEZ: That's correct.
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: To okay. Just
19	what are the what are the factual disputes that
20	Mr. Merciel's affidavit creates?
21	MS. HERNANDEZ: Sure. Well, as mentioned
22	earlier, one of them is whether the tenants agree to
23	all charges for utility service within any lease that
24	is signed. That's what Aspen and NWP's witness filed
25	within their affidavit. And so that's now a disputed

1 facts -- fact. 2 whether the common usage is truly being 3 removed form any bill allocated to the tenants. That's a disputed fact just because of that 5 percent 4 5 amount. Whether the tenant is actually paying their appropriate share of the water or sewer bill, that's 6 in dispute. Who owns the sewer meters or meters that 7 are used to determine the wastewater usage, that's in 8 9 dispute. Let's see. There are also --10 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: What was number 11 three after the common usage being billed? What was 12 the third element or the third fact? MS. HERNANDEZ: Whether the tenant 13 14 receives their appropriate share of the overall bill. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okav. MS. HERNANDEZ: And there's some --16 17 there's some other facts that are in dispute in terms of who's receiving the bill from Missouri American. 18 19 That has changed from our discovery over the past 20 couple of months. There was -- it appeared some other 21 entities were named on the customer record on some 22 records for the 38 meters that Missouri American has 23 onsite. The customer of record has changed at least twice since we've --24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: From Aspen Woods to

1 something else? 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: Some of them had Aspen Woods or Madison and Aspen Woods' name on it. Some of 3 them had -- I'm not for sure if I can -- if that would 4 5 be confidential information, but there were other --6 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Yes, it --7 MS. HERNANDEZ: There was another name on the account a couple months ago besides Madison and 8 9 Aspen woods. And then just recently there's been 10 another name besides Madison and Aspen woods. Some of 11 them still have Madison and Aspen Woods, some of them 12 have this other entity on them. COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Does Staff dispute 13 Aspen Woods' analysis that this is ripe for summary 14 15 determination with respect to the -- whether Aspen woods holds its property out for public use? 16 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: I -- there is factual 18 dispute about whether it -- they're holding themselves 19 out for public use through the point in time you 20 consider where the public use is, whether it's back 21 when they're renting apartments or whether it's when 22 they're -- the tenant is in his or her apartment and has a one-year lease and now they're not being 23 24 subjected to these costs for water and sewer service. All of these facts that we've outlined I 25

Γ

1	think go to whether the actions that the
2	respondents are allegedly engaged in, whether that
3	puts them out for a public use.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And do you know if
5	there are any complaints to the attorney general's
6	office about the billing practices or any other issues
7	related to Aspen Woods and its tenants?
8	MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm not certain of what
9	has been reported to the attorney general's office. I
10	just know that we've received at least two different
11	customers from different complexes that have provided
12	us with information and also have complained about
13	service issues and billing issues and not having
14	anyone to air their concerns to besides the person
15	that's billing them.
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And I don't know if
17	this if this if you answered this question
18	already, but forgive me if you did. How many other
19	apartment complexes statewide would we potentially
20	have to regulate if we found that we had jurisdiction
21	and that this was a practice we could we could
22	regulate? Do you know approximately how many other
23	apartment complexes in the state would be affected by
24	that determination?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: All I can say at this

1 point is possibly 20 just based on the documents we have received from NWP and some independent review. 2 And those -- all that information is attached as 3 Staff's Attachment A to the informative filing. 4 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And this is statewide? 6 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. I mean there may be others out there. We just -- the complaint process 8 9 for the Staff, at least in my short time here, has 10 always been you find -- or someone complains of 11 something, you -- the Staff goes through an analysis, 12 determines that it's violating some statute or rule 13 and then you bring a complaint. There's not a general survey of what people are doing out there and then 14 trying to file complaints based on those actions. 15 So there may be others. There's 16 17 certainly other landlords that are just passing straight through. We've had instances where tenants 18 have called the consumer services hotline and 19 20 mentioned that the landlord is trying to shut off my 21 water service or trying to charge me this and we've 22 worked with them informally to resolve the issue to where the landlord is just passing through the charges 23 that he or she received from the provider. 24 In this instance we did try some informal 25

1 settlement, but here we are in the complaint room. 2 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Have we had 3 complaints from any of these other apartment complexes on this list? 4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: To my knowledge, no. Besides the Seven Trails. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. Thank you. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: You're welcome. 8 9 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: I don't have any 10 other questions. 11 JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions, 12 Commissioner Clayton, Commissioner Jarrett? 13 I've got a few guestions. Aspen Woods 14 and National Water and Power filed their report at the 15 same time you did and Staff did. Do you recall what number of apartment complexes they estimated were 16 17 similarly situated to Aspen Woods? MS. HERNANDEZ: I can look. I have that 18 19 pleading here. Did you say Aspen and NWP? 20 JUDGE STEARLEY: They filed a joint 21 report. I just believe they had one estimate in 22 their --23 MS. HERNANDEZ: Oh, that they just had knowledge of their -- joint report. Okay. It says, 24 25 Aspen Woods has no information upon which to estimate

1 the number of similarly situated apartment complexes. And then paragraph 4 of their pleading says, NWP has 2 some knowledge to the extent of services. 3 JUDGE STEARLEY: And then it gave a rough 4 5 estimate. 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: A rough estimate that there are probably 500 or more. 7 8 JUDGE STEARLEY: 500 or more apartment 9 complexes. Okay. Does Staff have a way of following 10 up with them to verify that information? 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: We can certainly ask 12 another interrogatory based on that fact, but when we 13 did our first round of interrogatories, we asked for all Missouri properties where these activities were --14 15 the alleged activities were occurring and received 16 just the list that we did. So certainly we can try 17 getting that information again. JUDGE STEARLEY: I would like to focus a 18 19 couple questions back to the motion that's before the Commission. 20 21 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay. 22 JUDGE STEARLEY: And I don't believe anybody's arguing the Commission must have subject 23 matter jurisdiction to go forward with this complaint. 24 And the Commission's subject matter jurisdiction is 25

Г

1	certainly present for public utilities as defined in
2	Chapter 386. And under our definition sections, that
3	would capture sewer corporations and water
4	corporations.
5	But the motion that's before the
6	Commission for summary determination doesn't involve
7	any of those definitions, does it? It actually
8	involves extra judicial requirements the courts have
9	imposed which we've been referring to as the public
10	use test; isn't that correct?
11	MS. HERNANDEZ: The Danciger case does
12	talk about the public use and that's what the
13	respondents say that their joint motion is limited to.
14	JUDGE STEARLEY: Right. And that public
15	use test has been further delineated with subsequent
16	cases like Osage Water and Hurricane Deck and Cirese
17	as well, hasn't it?
18	MS. HERNANDEZ: That's correct.
19	JUDGE STEARLEY: So their motion focuses
20	on the public use test. And their argument is if they
21	don't satisfy that test, we don't get to the statutory
22	definitions of a public utility or a water corporation
23	or sewer corporation. Is that the way you understand
24	their motion?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: That's the way I

Γ

1	understand their motion, yes. You have to look at
2	some facts to determine whether their activity
3	JUDGE STEARLEY: Certainly.
4	MS. HERNANDEZ: is public use.
5	JUDGE STEARLEY: Right. Would you agree
6	that the public use test must be satisfied for the
7	Commission to have subject matter jurisdiction?
8	MS. HERNANDEZ: The Supreme Court of the
9	state has said that that's part of the statutory
10	definition not explicitly, but implicitly.
11	JUDGE STEARLEY: So it has to be
12	satisfied?
13	MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct.
14	JUDGE STEARLEY: And in summary and in
15	putting these cases together, that test is basically
16	been defined as indiscriminately offering utility
17	service to the general public. And the general public
18	is defined as all persons within the area that that
19	entity or utility is capable of serving. Correct?
20	MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct. In this
21	instance it would be general public would be those
22	that are in the apartment complex.
23	JUDGE STEARLEY: So the public use test
24	has several elements. There is an element of whether
25	or not there's discrimination. There's an element of

1 whether or not they offer utility service and there's 2 an element as to whether or not that service is 3 offered to all persons they are capable of serving. Is that a fair summary of what's embodied in that 4 5 test? 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: I believe so, yes. 7 JUDGE STEARLEY: So doesn't the Commission need a definition of utility service to 8 make a decision with whether or not an entity 9 10 satisfies the public use test? 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: It would need to consider 12 certain facts like you're saying, what a utility 13 service is, whether the respondents, their activities are meeting the utility service definition. 14 15 JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. And in this instance the complaint alleges that Aspen woods and/or 16 17 jointly with National Water and Power is providing water and sewer service without a certificate: is that 18 19 correct? MS. HERNANDEZ: That's correct. 20 21 JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. And the 22 Commission has a definition of sewer service in its regulations; two different parts of its regulations. 23 Can you tell me what the definition of a sewer service 24 25 is?

Г

1	MS. HERNANDEZ: Sure.
2	JUDGE STEARLEY: Not statutory definition
3	of a service because there is no statutory definition
4	of sewer service.
5	MS. HERNANDEZ: Of general service?
6	JUDGE STEARLEY: There's a general
7	service definition. I've got a copy of the
8	regulations right here if you'd like to come forward
9	to take these.
10	MS. HERNANDEZ: Oh, okay. Do you have it
11	marked?
12	JUDGE STEARLEY: And I have it marked.
13	Two different places the Commission has an explicit
14	definition of what sewer service constitutes. They're
15	located at 4 CSR 240-3.300(3) and 4 CSR
16	240-60.010(3)(m). Would you mind reading it's the
17	same definition in both sections. Would you mind
18	reading that into the record?
19	MS. HERNANDEZ: Sure. 4 CSR 240-3.300,
20	paragraph 3, Sewer service means the removal and
21	treatment of sewage.
22	And then at 4 CSR 240-60.010, paragraph
23	3M, Sewer service, removal and treatment of sewage.
24	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. So public
25	use test would require the respondents to be

Γ

1	indiscriminately, for the purpose of sewer services
2	anyway, removing and treating sewage to all the
3	persons it's capable of providing that service to in
4	their service area. Is that what Staff is alleging in
5	its complaint?
6	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Judge, can I ask you
7	a question about that question, please?
8	JUDGE STEARLEY: Certainly.
9	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Are you asking
10	Ms. Hernandez's opinion as to whether that is the case
11	or are you making a conclusionary question?
12	JUDGE STEARLEY: No. I asked her what
13	Staff was alleging. She's stated that she agrees the
14	public use test applies and that that would require
15	the Commission to consider what constitutes utility
16	services as to being provided to the general public.
17	So I've just asked if that is what she's
18	alleging, is that by the Commission's regulations,
19	either of these entities is providing sewer service to
20	all the persons within its area that it's capable of
21	serving. So I'm just trying to clarify for purposes
22	of their complaint what Staff is alleging.
23	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, according to our
24	COMMISSIONER GUNN: Okay.
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: Oh, I'm sorry. According

Γ

1	to our first complaint, I only brought that one along
2	since the second amended complaint hasn't received
3	full answers yet, but paragraph 20 says, Pursuant to
4	Section 386.020.48, service includes and then we
5	listed that statutory definition for service.
6	JUDGE STEARLEY: Correct. And a
7	statutory definition is a general definition for
8	service, but the Commission has its own specific
9	definition for sewer service which is why I inquired
10	about that.
11	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, we if you're
12	wanting some legal analysis, I can certainly provide
13	that for you, but I in terms of the complaint, we
14	didn't cite that the that rule in our complaint.
15	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Well, you
16	said earlier when I asked about the elements of the
17	public use test, that the entity in your complaint
18	would have to be offering some type of public utility
19	service.
20	MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct.
21	JUDGE STEARLEY: And you're relying
22	solely on the general definition 386.020(48) for
23	service for that then?
24	MS. HERNANDEZ: I believe so, yes.
25	JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Now assuming

1 these entities are indiscriminately offering that 2 service -- that alleged service to all persons within 3 their service area, those are the three elements of 4 the public use test. Mr. Merciel's affidavit doesn't 5 allege any facts that have anything to do with that 6 test, does it?

7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Let's see. Whether they're discriminating, I don't believe so. Whether 8 they're providing utility service -- utility service, 9 10 at least what we've put in our complaint, is not only the use and accommodations afforded consumers or 11 12 patrons, but any product or commodity furnished by any 13 corporation, person or public utility in the plant. Property and facilities employed by -- corporation, 14 person, public utility performing any service or in 15 16 furnishing any product or commodity, and to the use 17 and accommodation of consumers or patrons.

So I would say that his affidavit does talk about service where they're talking about NWP's billing resembling utility billing, those -- that --I'm looking at -- there may be others, but paragraph l6 and 17, 18. So there are some facts that talk about what the respondents are doing in terms of service.

25

JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. I'm just trying

Г

1	to clarify how you're tying this all together with
2	your complaint. Assuming for the sake of argument
3	that you're correct and that they meet the public use
4	test, as a practical matter, would they be able to
5	thwart the Commission's jurisdiction if they simply
6	had Missouri American meter one of those single units?
7	MS. HERNANDEZ: If they had them meter
8	only one of the apartment complexes?
9	JUDGE STEARLEY: Uh-huh. Then they
10	wouldn't be offering utility services to every person
11	within their service area any longer.
12	MS. HERNANDEZ: They would have my
13	first thought is that the respondents would have to
14	agree to allow Missouri American to go in and do that,
15	SO
16	JUDGE STEARLEY: So if they were all
17	separately metered units and half of the residents
18	chose Missouri American and half chose to go through
19	the landlord
20	MS. HERNANDEZ: Uh-huh. Then that would
21	be the customer's choice of which service area to be
22	in.
23	JUDGE STEARLEY: And the Commission
24	wouldn't have jurisdiction in that instance?
25	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, in terms of service

1 territory, we do. 2 JUDGE STEARLEY: Under the public use 3 test? 4 MS. HERNANDEZ: NO. In general what 5 service territory a utility can service -- provide service to, territorial agreements. I mean the 6 Commission reviews those. 7 JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. That's presuming 8 they fell under the definition of a public utility. 9 10 And I'm just looking solely at the public use test. 11 And I'm just trying to get this clarified because the 12 actual motion before the Commission, it focuses on 13 this one test. And as I understand the pleadings, the parties still dispute the other statutory definitions. 14 But we haven't even gotten to that hurdle --15 16 MS. HERNANDEZ: Right. 17 JUDGE STEARLEY: -- at this point. We're looking at a separate jurisdictional issue. 18 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: So you're just asking 20 whether they discriminate what utility service is and 21 then do they provide all persons capable --22 JUDGE STEARLEY: Under that hypothetical --23 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: And if the one person decided I wanted to go with someone else --25

Γ

1	JUDGE STEARLEY: Right. Under that
2	hypothetical, if people had a choice and Aspen woods
3	and NWP were not providing or offering service or
4	to every single person, every one of their tenants,
5	wouldn't they fall out of that test?
6	MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't believe they
7	would fall out of it. That's the customer's choice to
8	go with a different provider. They can still provide
9	service to that person within their service territory.
10	JUDGE STEARLEY: So if they lock the
11	doors on one of the apartment complexes and just
12	didn't rent that facility, then they wouldn't be
13	providing utility service to all people that was in
14	their area that they're capable to provide service
15	for. Would that knock them out of the Commission's
16	jurisdiction?
17	MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, if they locked the
18	doors and wouldn't let anyone in, there wouldn't be
19	anyone living there so there wouldn't be any people to
20	service.
21	JUDGE STEARLEY: If they are not at full
22	capacity because they simply don't have enough
23	renters, do they suddenly fall out of the Commission's
24	jurisdiction then? They're offering utility service
25	to all these units but there aren't people there to

1 receive them. 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: No. I think you could --3 to my knowledge, you think about a subdivision that doesn't have all the homes sold in it. Even if the 4 5 developer is selling to one or two homes, they're still considered a public utility. 6 JUDGE STEARLEY: In the subdivision cases 7 that was talked about earlier, they were 8 distinguishable because in those cases the entity 9 10 providing the service actually owned the means of 11 production and all of the means of distribution. 12 Correct? Or in other words, Aspen woods doesn't have 13 a well and they're not pumping water. 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: That's correct. They 15 have their own service lines, because --JUDGE STEARLEY: So that is a distinction 16 17 between those prior cases. 18 MS. HERNANDEZ: By the type of plant, 19 yes. 20 JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Were there any 21 cases where the courts found an entity that didn't own 22 the actual property that was producing the commodity 23 was a public utility? MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't believe so, but 24 there has been a Commission case such as the mobile 25

Γ

1	home park. Off the top of my head, I don't remember
2	the the complete CCN name of that park, but I
3	believe that the there's another provider of the
4	or another producer of the water product. I want to
5	say it's Missouri American, but I'm not
6	MR. MERCIEL: It's a water district.
7	MS. HERNANDEZ: It's a water district
8	that produces the water, but then they have a
9	certificate to do these additional charges. So there
10	has been a case similar to the complaint case here
11	where the Commission has issued a certificate.
12	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Was that just a
13	Commission case? Was that was there a Court of
14	Appeals case on that?
15	MS. HERNANDEZ: That's to my
16	knowledge, that's just a Commission case.
17	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. And do you recall
18	the name on that case or the case number?
19	MS. HERNANDEZ: I know it's Seges Mobile
20	Home Park. I certainly can look it up.
21	MR. MERCIEL: I don't have the case
22	number with it.
23	MS. HERNANDEZ: I would say it's been the
24	last year and a half.
25	JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Would you file

1 that information for the Commission? 2 MS. HERNANDEZ: Sure. You just want the 3 case number or what would you like? JUDGE STEARLEY: Yeah, the name of the 4 case and the case number so the Commission can 5 6 reference it. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay. JUDGE STEARLEY: And that's all the 8 questions I had. Thank you. 9 10 MS. HERNANDEZ: You're welcome. 11 JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions from 12 the Bench? 13 Okay. Seeing none, thank you, 14 Ms. Hernandez. 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: May I approach to give 16 you back your regulations? 17 JUDGE STEARLEY: Yes. Certainly. Thank 18 you for humoring me there. 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. Can I 20 interrupt you? 21 MS. BAKER: Go right ahead. 22 MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't have the complete name, but the case number is WA-2001 --23 24 MR. MERCIEL: 2008. 25 MS. HERNANDEZ: 2008? Yeah. 2008-0281.

1 I can still file that complete name if you Okay. 2 would like. 3 JUDGE STEARLEY: That would be appreciated. Thank you very much. 4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. 6 JUDGE STEARLEY: Okay. Ms. Baker, you 7 may proceed. MS. BAKER: As has been said several 8 times today, basically what we're here for is a 9 10 determination on the motion for summary determination, 11 which is based on respondent's statement that they 12 are -- that they do not offer their services out to the public and, therefore, the Commission has no 13 jurisdiction. 14 15 As a party to the case, Public Counsel filed a response to the respondent's motion basically 16 17 bringing to the Commission's attention that, yes, there are issues of material fact that are at play 18 19 about whether the respondents are a -- have offered 20 out to the public or not. 21 In their motion basically the -- the 22 respondent stated that, yes, there are material facts 23 that are at play that would say whether they are a public utility, whether they are a water utility. All 24 of those they said were at play, but what they focused 25

1	their motion on was that they did not offer their
2	services out to the public.
3	And for and as evidence of that, they
4	pointed to the fact this they did not offer out
5	apartments to everyone. They they focused on the
6	issue that they had service agreements with the people
7	who are tenants, they had background checks, they had
8	credit report checks and that somehow they thought
9	made their their offering not be to the public.
10	In our filing, the Office of the Public
11	Counsel pointed out that those those things of
12	having a service agreement, background checks, credit
13	checks, those are all things that are common within a
14	regulated utility's tariff. Missouri American itself
15	has those requirements.
16	And so the ability for the service to be
17	given out to the public does not hinge on the fact of
18	whether it they have a service agreement. All
19	utilities tend to have service agreements. If a
20	person cannot pay their bills, then they are not
21	they are not given service utility service.
22	And so the thought that just because they
23	did these background checks and they have an
24	agreement, that somehow transforms the fact that they
25	are providing bills to the to the tenants, they are

1 adding on service fees, they are adding late fees,
2 they are basically stating that if you do not pay your
3 utility bill, then you are evicted from your home
4 concerns Public Counsel greatly because these are
5 utility customers, they receive the utility benefit of
6 the water.

7 And, quite frankly, if you'll look at the agreement that the -- the tenants are allowed to sign, 8 this can also affect their electric, their gas, their 9 10 sewer as well as their water. And so this goes beyond 11 just the water issues in the -- in the complaint case. 12 Public Counsel's extremely concerned that -- that there is a whole host of customers 13 throughout Missouri that are being afflicted by these 14 15 fees that are not looked at, they are not regulated, they are not looked to see if they are just and 16 17 reasonable, they can change at any time. And all of this just because a person wants to live in an 18 19 apartment. There are -- there are duplexes out 20 21 within Missouri American's territory where just 22 because there happen to be two meters, there ends up being two customers. But in a major apartment complex 23

- 24 where there is the choice to just put one meter,
- 25 somehow these customers are transformed into something

Γ

1	that respondents say are not under the jurisdiction of
2	the Commission.
3	And this is this is something that
4	Public Counsel disagrees with and we believe that the
5	facts show that that the respondents are wrong in
6	that regard. And so, therefore, we would we would
7	ask that you deny the motion for summary determination
8	and I'm here for questions.
9	I have some some comments about some
10	of the things that have been that have been stated
11	today. One incidentally I guess it also goes with the
12	public public issue is respondent stating that
13	their water was was incidental to their apartment
14	complex business.
15	Well, it's apparently not quite so
16	incidental that they had to make sure that they had a
17	special provision in the lease, they have special fees
18	for it, they have a special company that they hire for
19	it. So water is not quite and all the other
20	utilities are not quite as incidental as as
21	respondents tend to make it out to be.
22	JUDGE STEARLEY: Questions?
23	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Thank you, Judge.
24	Ms. Baker, thanks for your patience here today.
25	You've been waiting a long time to get a piece of the

1 action here. 2 MS. BAKER: I've been very quiet. 3 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. If from Public Counsel's perspective you have an apartment complex 4 5 that basically offers a tenancy that includes utilities, so they're charging 500 bucks a month, all 6 water, sewer is included --7 8 MS. BAKER: Uh-huh. 9 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: -- and basically you 10 don't get a separate building. You compare it to a 11 building of similar size next door. Maybe the rent 12 over there is 400, 450 dollars. It's hard to identify 13 that but for this hypothetical. 14 In that instance, Public Counsel doesn't 15 believe that the apartment complex is holding itself as a utility, do they? 16 17 MS. BAKER: We do not. 18 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: You do not. 19 MS. BAKER: If it is passed through in 20 the rental agreement which is looked at by the tenant, 21 then that's correct. It is only when there are extra 22 fees and extra charges that are attached specifically to the -- to the -- to the utility service that --23 24 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So if you have a 25 situation where a tenant goes in, has all water

Γ

1	included, includes water in the common areas, in the
2	pool, if you're lucky you got a hot tub I don't
3	believe I said that on the record.
4	MS. BAKER: No comment.
5	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: You have water for
6	your facilities or for your own apartment and it
7	doesn't delineate any of that. But if it's included
8	in the rent and it's not set out by separate fees,
9	that does not make the apartment complex a water
10	corporation under the statute?
11	MS. BAKER: I would agree to that, yes.
12	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. So in this
13	instance and I know the evidence would have to bear
14	this out. It appears that you have a landlord that is
15	trying to set up some methodology that allocates the
16	water charges among the various tenants in the common
17	areas and then hires an administrator to set that out
18	at a fee. And and by doing that, that converts
19	that landlord into a water corporation. Is that your
20	position?
21	MS. BAKER: Basically the position is
22	yes, that there is some unknown formula out there that
23	divides it out amongst the tenants and and that
24	formula can change at any moment.
25	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: But there could be a

1 formula under the other way, you just don't have any 2 idea of what it is --3 MS. BAKER: That's correct. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: -- under that 4 5 circumstance? 6 MS. BAKER: That's correct. But there is 7 also not attached service fees that are -- that are blatant, there are not separate bills that are 8 blatant, there are things like that. And the ability 9 10 whenever the charges are sitting in the -- in the 11 monthly rent, the customers or the tenants are -- they 12 know what they're paying for; whereas, if it is a side, then their monthly rent, it adjusts because of 13 water alone. And so there is -- there is a market 14 benefit to those who divide out theirs. And so the --15 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Wait a minute. 16 17 There's a market benefit for this model by Aspen or a 18 benefit by just an all you can eat, included in your 19 rent with no surcharge type of model? Which is it? 20 MS. BAKER: There would be a market 21 benefit for -- for an Aspen-type of a model because 22 they could offer out their rent at a lower price. Their published rent would be lower, but you would 23 also pay these fees on the side which is for your 24 utility, but their market rent would be less than the 25

1 one down the road. CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If the bill that is 2 3 issued by NWP goes to the tenants of this building, doesn't include a surcharge, doesn't have the \$3 --4 5 what 3.05, 3.50, something like that? 6 MS. BAKER: There's several different 7 ones, yes. 8 Basically if it CHAIRPERSON CLAYTON: 9 didn't have any fees on it and it was just a water 10 charge, would we still be here today from the 11 standpoint of Public Counsel? 12 MS. BAKER: If it was divided equally 13 amongst the tenants and there was no specific extra charges attached to it, then -- then probably not, no. 14 But there's no way of 15 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: knowing that without going through discovery and 16 17 asking a lot of questions? MS. BAKER: That's true. 18 19 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Does Public 20 Counsel accept as a fair methodology allocating costs 21 by square footage of the apartments? Is that an 22 appropriate method of allocating water costs? 23 MS. BAKER: That is one -- one method of 24 doing so. That does not take into account how many 25 people live in the apartment and how many gallons of

water is used per apartment. So it is not a very
 accurate basis of actual usage, but it is one
 possibility.

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I could see where 4 5 there would be an opportunity for a consumer being treated unfairly or inappropriately under both this 6 model or under a model where a landlord just 7 charges -- I'm going to charge you \$800 a month, you 8 9 can use all the water you want and at the end maybe 10 that water allocated is only \$20. I mean, there would 11 be room for abuse there. Would you agree there's room 12 for abuse under either model?

MS. BAKER: I could see that there's room 13 14 for abuse under either model. But the one where you 15 are using this to lower your base rent, the market 16 will -- will bring that to an equilibrium because 17 you're not going to add on too much more to your -- to your base rent when one down the street has a lower 18 19 rent than you. So the market helps with that. 20 The market cannot help with these extra

21 fees that are attached for a water service because22 they are beyond the market.

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So is this -- could
this be addressed by advanced disclosure on the lease?
That if you know you're going in and you're going to
1 have a \$100 a month water bill going in, be the same 2 thing as having certainty that you know that you're 3 rent is an extra \$100 a month under the all-inclusive? MS. BAKER: If you could say for 4 5 certainty what -- what the water usage would be, which 6 is impossible to do because it fluctuates even for the 7 apartment complex every month. So I don't think that that would -- even if they put down a typical water 8 bill is \$60, I don't think that that would be very 9 10 good disclosure because that would not tell them what 11 would happen within each apartment. 12 CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: IS Public Counsel 13 seeking that the Commission require a certificate for each, both or either of these two entities? Both or 14 15 either? MS. BAKER: I think what Public Counsel 16 17 is seeking at this point is the evidentiary hearing on -- on the issue. What we're seeking is to not have 18 19 the case -- or the complaint be dismissed at this 20 point and that we go forward into -- into the evidentiary hearing. And then at that point I would 21 22 put together a position statement. 23 But right now what's before us is a complete dismissal of the case and that is what Public 24 25 Counsel is fighting.

Г

1	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: I understand. But if
2	the Commission decides that one or the other or both
3	are acting as a water corporation, looking forward are
4	we seeing what is Public Counsel going to advocate
5	that these entities be regulated as a cost of service
6	rate of return regulated entity like like Missouri
7	American would be?
8	MS. BAKER: If they are public utilities,
9	then yes, they would have the same treatment as as
10	any other public utility.
11	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If we find them as
12	if we find that they meet the definition of a water
13	corporation, do we have the ability to regulate them
14	in a different way than a typical water utility?
15	MS. BAKER: I think that
16	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: For example, could we
17	just say, yeah, we think they're a water corporation,
18	but it's just too difficult, it's too difficult, the
19	scope is too big, we don't have the resources and
20	we're not going to touch it? Do we have the ability
21	to just say no, we're not going to assert jurisdiction
22	over them?
23	MS. BAKER: I don't think the
24	Commission's jurisdiction is based on how much time
25	each case takes, how much money each case takes or

Γ

1	what the budget of your office or my office, for that
2	matter, is. Every customer out there who is a
3	customer of a public utility deserves the same
4	treatment within the Commission.
5	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Legally, lawfully do
6	we have the ability to not assert jurisdiction even if
7	we find that they're acting as a water corporation?
8	As a matter of law, do we have the ability do we
9	have the discretion whether to act or not act if we
10	find they're a water corporation?
11	MS. BAKER: The Commission has discretion
12	on its jurisdiction, yes.
13	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay.
14	MS. BAKER: Now whether that would hold
15	up through through an appeal, it would be fact
16	based.
17	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: All right. Does
18	Public Counsel have a position as to the most
19	efficient way of addressing consumer rights in regard
20	to the relationship between a tenant/landlord and
21	potentially an administrator or a billing
22	administrator? Would a rulemaking be more efficient?
23	Would be going case-by-case when they start coming in,
24	proceeding to evidentiary hearing on all of them?
25	What would be the most efficient way of the Commission

Γ

1	setting a policy that would set out some sort of
2	policy on this issue?
3	MS. BAKER: I mean making sure that each
4	of them is treated the same within the facts of each
5	case. Each case that comes from the Commission is
6	extremely different from the one that comes before it.
7	And so the ability to come before the Commission and
8	bring the evidence to you for a decision needs to
9	happen in every case, I would say.
10	Now, there there is, of course, the
11	ability for the Commission to set guidelines
12	through through statute, through its rules. And
13	that is is always a a good way to go because you
14	do bring in the stakeholders and you bring in the
15	different interests and everyone tends to help to
16	create those.
17	And so while while for this
18	particular case, I don't believe that Public Counsel
19	is saying, you know, set this aside for a rulemaking,
20	Public Counsel would always actively participate in a
21	rulemaking that would help make things more
22	streamlined.
23	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: But the implications
24	from this case, if we decide to move forward, go to
25	evidentiary hearing, take evidence, go through the

Г

1	whole deal, it's going to have an impact on other
2	operators in the state. And they're not here, they're
3	not involved. Potentially we would be setting a
4	going-forward policy in this case. And I guess I'm
5	trying to find the most efficient and fair way if
6	if there's a majority that wants to move forward with
7	anything, wouldn't it be through some sort of
8	rulemaking and setting out some basic criteria or is
9	the answer, look, all these guys got to come in for a
10	small water rate case? That is it. We've already got
11	a rule and that's the answer. What do you think is
12	the most efficient way?
13	MS. BAKER: At this point I think moving
14	forward with the case that we have is the most
15	efficient.
16	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: But it excludes it
17	excludes anyone else. They're not able to participate
18	in this.
19	MS. BAKER: But every complaint that
20	comes before the Commission excludes other other
21	parties. We have plenty of times where we find new
22	subdivisions, we find new entities. They are brought
23	in front of the Commission without having to bring in
24	every other person in in Missouri who is likely
25	situated. That's not required. Why in this

1 particular case would it be required for every 2 apartment complex who is similarly situated to have to 3 be brought in?

CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: There's a number in 4 5 one of these pleadings that there are potentially 500 instances of this happening in some way, shape or 6 Should we anticipate with that reasoning that 7 form. we're going to have 500 different complaint cases over 8 9 several years to adjudicate an appropriate policy if 10 the Commission were to want to set a policy on these 11 issues?

MS. BAKER: I mean, the Commission has well over 500 regulated utilities at this point. So your decision is not based on a maximum number that the Commission can -- can hold.

16 I just asked what CHAIRPERSON CLAYTON: 17 is the most efficient way. Is that really the most 18 appropriate and fair mechanism to work through this, 500 different complaint cases? What if we were to set 19 20 out a rulemaking setting out some basic policy guidelines, fairness in billing, fairness -- I don't 21 22 even know what -- I'm not even going to venture what those would be. I'm just trying to get -- wouldn't 23 that be the more efficient and fair way for all 24 parties and stakeholders to participate in how that 25

l

1	policy is established?
2	MS. BAKER: I mean the issue with a
3	rulemaking is that that takes an enormous amount of
4	time and that takes an enormous amount of effort. And
5	all the meanwhile, these customers are continuing to
6	pay extra amounts that in the end, they they should
7	not have to pay compared to other water utilities'
8	customers.
9	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. What is the
10	can you give me an idea of what the average bill is by
11	these customers?
12	MS. BAKER: It is Missouri American in
13	the St. Louis area. They are around 42 I want to
14	say somewhere around \$40 or so.
15	CHAIRPERSON CLAYTON: So how much more is
16	a is one of these tenants paying above what an
17	average homeowner would be paying?
18	MS. BAKER: Well, they are certainly
19	paying an extra service charge
20	CHAIRPERSON CLAYTON: Three bucks?
21	MS. BAKER: that an average is not
22	paying. They are paying an extra \$10 for setting up
23	some sort of an account. They are paying for extra
24	fees as far as
25	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: So extra \$15 a month

Γ

1	than the average customer, \$20 a month?
2	MS. BAKER: At least. And those are not
3	set. Those can change at any time. And so and
4	that is the issue is what are these customers getting
5	for that extra amount of money?
6	At least those who are are direct
7	customers of Missouri American, they come in for the
8	rate case. We know what the infrastructure investment
9	is. We know what the cost of service is for that
10	customer. These are beyond that. They they are
11	attempting to contract themselves out of regulation so
12	that these fees can be attached without any basis on
13	whether they are necessary or prudent.
14	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: If we were to find
15	that Aspen or both NWP were water corporations, would
16	that enable them to access Missouri American's
17	wholesale tariff?
18	MS. BAKER: I would assume that that
19	would be something that they could they could talk
20	with Missouri American about, yes. I don't believe
21	that there is
22	CHAIRPERSON CLAYTON: Do you know the
23	criteria of having access to the wholesale tariff?
24	MS. BAKER: I believe it is an
25	application to Missouri American and a listing of how

Г

1	many customers that they serve and things like that.
2	But, you know, those tariffs are always open, every
3	rate case that comes in here. Lately rate cases are
4	coming about every every year and a half. And so
5	if that is something that the Commission is concerned
6	about, then that can be put into the next rate case
7	tariff.
8	CHAIRMAN CLAYTON: Okay. Thank you.
9	MS. BAKER: Thank you.
10	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Jarrett?
11	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yes, thank you,
12	Judge. Afternoon, Ms. Baker.
13	MS. BAKER: Afternoon.
14	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I'll ask you a
15	similar question that I asked Ms. Hernandez earlier.
16	Getting back to the Danciger and the Cirese cases,
17	would you agree that those cases say the courts
18	there say that if the entity is providing utility
19	service, you know, their their activities are
20	confined to themselves, their buildings and their
21	tenants, then they're not holding themself out to
22	public use?
23	MS. BAKER: I do not agree with that, no.
24	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. What do
25	they say then?

Γ

1	MS. BAKER: I mean, basically what
2	they're saying is, is there a mechanism where they can
3	be discriminate in the against those who who get
4	utility service. And for some of the well, like
5	the Hurricane Deck Holding. Basically it was saying,
6	you know, these are not just their friends that
7	they're offering it out to. This is an apartment
8	complex where anyone who comes in the door, fills out
9	an application for for an apartment.
10	And and attached to that is the
11	requirement that the water service have these extra
12	fees. It it is, you know it's set up where any
13	person who comes in off the street can do so.
14	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: well, I'm reading
15	from State ex rel. Use of Cirese, et al. versus Public
16	Service Commission of Missouri, 178 S.W. 2d 788, and I
17	believe it is on page 790.
18	And in this case the Cireses had their
19	own power and light company and they were at first I
20	think providing services just to themselves and their
21	tenants and their own buildings and they were
22	generating their own power. And then later they
23	expanded and they decided to offer it to the public.
24	And they advertised in the newspaper, that type of
25	thing.

Г

1	And the court found that there was
2	ample and I quote, There was ample and substantial
3	evidence to support a finding by respondent that
4	appellants are engaged in public utility to the extent
5	that they manufacture, distribute and sell electrical
6	energy to members of the public. They are not,
7	however, a public utility insofar as their facilities
8	and activities are confined to the manufacture,
9	distribution and sale of electrical energy to
10	themselves and to their own buildings and tenants
11	thereof in the manner shown in evidence.
12	It goes on to cite Danciger, the Lohman
13	case the Danciger and the Lohman case. So isn't
14	that what Cirese says? If you're just selling to your
15	tenants, then you're not selling to the public.
16	MS. BAKER: I mean I think that goes back
17	to the point of if it goes within the rent of your
18	tenants, that's one thing, but
19	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: It doesn't say
20	that.
21	MS. BAKER: whenever you are adding on
22	extra fees that go beyond just the water service that
23	you are given, then then I believe it moves beyond
24	that case.
25	COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So you think the

1 Cirese case says that as long as you just pass on -you just pass on the charges, then you're not holding 2 yourself out to the public? 3 MS. BAKER: And I think that's been the 4 5 argument of most of us here today. 6 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I know that's what 7 the argument is, but I'm asking you what Cirese says. Is that what you believe Cirese says? 8 9 MS. BAKER: I believe so, yes. 10 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Thanks. 11 Ms. Baker. I appreciate it. JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Gunn? 12 13 COMMISSIONER GUNN: Yeah. I just have a 14 quick question. You seem to -- you made an 15 interesting point about water -- the water service not 16 being incidental. So are you essentially saying that -- just for clarification sake, that because 17 water -- you know, hot, cold water or portable water 18 is essential for them to be able to allow -- to be 19 20 able to rent the apartment, that it's not incidental? 21 That as a package, the apartment could not be rented 22 without the water service and, therefore, we're -you're saying that since water is essential, it's not 23 incidental? 24 25 MS. BAKER: Yes. That is true. Because

Γ

1	the water is essential and it is required that the
2	the that every apartment have water service, it's
3	not incidental to the the apartment itself.
4	I'm also saying the fact that the rental
5	agreement specifically divides out public utility
6	service and specifically makes statements about who
7	will provide sub-metering of those utility services,
8	that the apartment complex itself is dividing that out
9	as something beyond what a normal rental agreement
10	would be and is putting special focus on that as being
11	something more that the that the tenant is having
12	to agree to than just simply an apartment complex
13	apartment.
14	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I apologize. I do
14 15	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I apologize. I do not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does
15	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision
15 16	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision
15 16 17	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a
15 16 17 18	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a warrant of habitability or anything like that speak to
15 16 17 18 19	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a warrant of habitability or anything like that speak to the provision of water, either hot water or other
15 16 17 18 19 20	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a warrant of habitability or anything like that speak to the provision of water, either hot water or other than the public utility section?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a warrant of habitability or anything like that speak to the provision of water, either hot water or other than the public utility section? MS. BAKER: In Staff's Exhibit C, what
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not have the rental agreement in front of me, but does the rental agreement make reference to the provision of other than the public utility section under a warrant of habitability or anything like that speak to the provision of water, either hot water or other than the public utility section? MS. BAKER: In Staff's Exhibit C, what they have is the rental agreement. There is a

Γ

1	there there is a specific addendum that's attached.
2	Is that the question that you had?
3	COMMISSIONER GUNN: I just wondered if it
4	referenced anywhere else in the rental agreement. But
5	if you we don't have to go through it line by line.
6	I can pull the rental agreement and take a look at it
7	separately. So but other than that, I don't have
8	any other questions.
9	JUDGE STEARLEY: Commissioner Kenney, any
10	questions?
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Ms. Baker, thanks.
12	How are you?
13	MS. BAKER: I'm good. How are you?
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Doing well. Thank
15	you. I only have a couple of questions. And I just
16	want to be clear. You're not offering an opinion at
17	this stage about whether a rulemaking would be
18	appropriate or a case-by-case determination. You're
19	offering at this point the argument that summary
20	determination is not appropriate. Correct?
21	MS. BAKER: That's correct. That's what
22	this oral argument is for.
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: And as you see it,
24	what are what are the disputed facts that pertain
25	to the public use analysis?

Γ

1	MS. BAKER: I mean the reasons that were
2	given by the respondents in their motion for summary
3	determination for them saying that they did not hold
4	out to the public was basically because they had
5	specific rental agreements with the with the
6	renters, they also required background checks, they
7	required credit checks.
8	And so, therefore, the their argument
9	is that because they were able to turn away some
10	people that did not meet the requirements of of the
11	application background check, credit check, because
12	they turned those those people away, they were
13	somehow changing what they offered from the general
14	public to a more private arrangement.
15	And and Public Counsel's argument
16	against that is the fact that service agreements,
17	background checks, credit checks are all normal tariff
18	provisions, which are approved by the Commission every
19	day. And so the facts that are that are at issue
20	still are whether this is a public offering or not,
21	whether whether this is a public issue or not.
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEY: Okay. I don't have
23	any other questions. Thank you.
24	MS. BAKER: Thank you.
25	JUDGE STEARLEY: Any other questions for

1 Ms. Baker? 2 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I don't have any, 3 Judge. Thanks, Ms. Baker. JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Thank you, 4 5 Ms. Baker. 6 MS. BAKER: Thank you. 7 JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. I believe we've heard from all the parties today. Was anyone 8 9 else wanting to make any final statements before we go off the record? 10 Mr. Jarrett? 11 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I just want to 12 thank the parties for coming in and briefing and 13 arguing this issue. A lot of interesting issues and I appreciate the airing out of them today. Thanks. 14 15 JUDGE STEARLEY: All right. Ms. Hernandez, if you could please get that full case 16 17 citation to us within the next couple days, say no later than Friday, that would be appreciated. 18 19 And I think Mr. Boudreau has left, but he 20 had indicated earlier he was going to try to refine 21 the information that he was able to provide the 22 Commission. And I'd like to set a two-week deadline 23 on that, for hearing back on that. So probably get a written order out so that we can do that. 24 Are there any other matters that we need 25

1	to take up?
2	MS. HERNANDEZ: And you also wanted from
3	Staff another I suppose we could file it together
4	with the citation, but any other providers in this
5	in the state? You had a request similar to that.
6	JUDGE STEARLEY: I think I had asked if
7	you could if you had any means of verifying the
8	information that Aspen Woods and National Water and
9	Power had filed. And I don't know if you do or not.
10	If you if you do have a means for doing that or can
11	indicate a time period which you could undertake that,
12	Ms. Hernandez, that would be appreciated.
13	MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay.
14	JUDGE STEARLEY: Anything else that we
15	need to take up at this time? Hearing nothing, the
16	proceeding to hear the oral argument today in Case No.
17	WC-2010-0277 is hereby adjourned.
18	(Hearing adjourned.)
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

1

2	
3	I, Tracy Thorpe Taylor, CCR No. 939, within the
4	State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the
5	testimony appearing in the foregoing matter was duly
6	sworn by me; that the testimony of said witnesses was
7	taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter
8	reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am
9	neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
10	of the parties to the action in which this matter was
11	taken, and further, that I am not a relative or
12	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the
13	parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise
14	interested in the outcome of the action.
15	
16	
17	Tracy Thorpe Taylor, CCR
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
\$	1918 54:8	35 16:6	50 16:1 37:19
\$1,000 143:14	1944 55:7	360 11:15	79:12
\$10 196:22	1980 56:17	13:19	80:9,11
\$100 60:5,17		38 162:22	500 87:15,21 167:7,8
64:22	2	383,000 114:7	185:6
190:1,3	2 10:8 124:23	386 79:25	195:6,8,13,1
\$15 196:25	20 20:6 115:16	80:13 168:2	9 FCO 7(1-1-2
\$2,000 151:4	118:2,5	386.020(48 173:22	569 76:12
\$20 158:24 159:6,13	139:13	386.020.48	573.635.7166 11:10
189:10 197:1	140:12 151:5 158:8,9	173:4	573.659.8734
\$200 60:15	165:1 173:3	393 79:25	11:7
96:3	200 11:6	80:13	573.751.4857
\$250 96:3	12:21	3 M 171:23	11:13
\$3 17:9 32:1,2,6	2008 180:24,25	3rd 12:2	573.751.8700 11:16
38:16 39:11	2008-0281	4	573.761.1115
79:2,6,20 80:10 94:6	180:25	4 121:12	11:4
140:11 142:9	2011 10:6	167:2	
188:4	12:2	171:15,19,22	<u>6</u> 6 15:25
\$3.50 79:11,18	2230 11:12 13:9	40,000 151:11 400 49:25	65101 11:16
\$30 94:7	235 11:3	185:12	65102
\$300 60:16	240-2.117(1)	400-or-so	11:3,6,13
\$40 196:14	(e 121:12	15:24	13:10,19
\$500 45:23	240-3.300 171:19	400-plus 16:6 35:3,8	65109 11:10
\$60 190:9	240-3.300(3	400-unit	7
\$800 189:8	171:15	57:8,13	7 15:25 16:5
	240-60.010	407 62:4	788 199:16
<u> </u>	171:22	69:21 79:25 80:11	790 199:17
151:5	240-60.010(3) (m 171:16	42 196:13	791 147:3
10-day 14:19	25 20:6	42,000 57:10	8
11 114:14	2d 76:12	114:12 117:4,23	80 116:20
115:16 116:17	199:16	118:13,17	80-plus 18:7
15 63:8 81:19		45 129:3	80s 19:6
112:18	$\frac{3}{3 \ 10:6 \ 39:24}$	450 185:12	80-some 18:2
115:16 138:11	171:20	450-plus	
15-home 50:15	3.05 188:5	152:9	9
16 118:2	3.25 142:10 153:17	451.650 107:19	939 10:24 207:3
174:22 17 174:22	3.50 188:5	456 13:4	950 76:12
17 174.22 178 199:16	30 18:18		•
176 199:10 18 174:22	304 11:6	<u>5</u> 5 133:13	abbreviated
1913 17:17	12:20	153:25 154:1	21:5
	312 11:9	162:4	abeyance 22:9

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	-
72:23 73:11 74:9	188:24 196:23	actual 37:2	195:9
ability	Accountant	137:12,25 176:12	adjunct 38:3
61:11,17	157:17	178:22 189:2	adjust 42:7
63:21 66:18 72:23 100:24	Accounting	actually 53:21 60:16	adjusts 187:13
124:5 126:5 134:23	158:7,12 accurate 31:7	67:3,6,8 72:6 76:10	administer
135:4,6	40:17 79:16	77:3 80:8	49:25 administratio
136:6 140:7 141:13	88:13 133:14 189:2	97:10 106:7 108:6,16	n 32:3 79:3
182:16 187:9	acknowledges	124:15 128:5 129:23 130:4	administrativ
191:13,20 192:6,8	35:11 Acres 135:24	131:9 132:18	e 61:4 63:21 141:17
193:7,11 207:7	136:8,15	137:24 162:5 168:7 178:10	administrator 45:2 65:22
able 13:24	across 49:20 69:5 161:4	add 40:15	143:8 186:17
15:18 25:16 46:12 47:24	act 24:5	41:6,7 53:14 63:8,21	192:21,22 admitted 82:3
114:10 125:6 175:4 194:17	77:16 142:12 154:12 192:9	102:19 189:17	adopt 155:12
201:19,20	acting	added 63:19	ads 87:13
204:9 205:21 absence 76:14	65:22,25 72:15 131:17	addendum	advanced
absolute 24:8	133:24	124:16,23 202:23 203:1	189:24
abuse 111:2	137:15 138:20	adding 88:18	advantage 155:22
189:11,12,14	140:25 141:1,7	138:11 183:1 200:21	advertised 199:24
abuses 111:10 accept 20:2	145:25 191:3	addition 32:4	advocate
75:12 97:24	192:7 action 139:1	92:15 158:5	191:4
99:20 188:20	140:21	additional 32:1 85:4	advocates 129:11
acceptable 73:1	156:15 185:1 207:10,14	124:20 136:14	affect 116:15
acceptance 49:12	actions	143:25	183:9
accepted	131:23,25 139:2 156:12	146:11,12 179:9	affected 152:8,10
28:10	164:1 165:15	address	164:23
access 197:16,23	active 73:19	13:3,18 107:23	affects 150:7
accessed	actively 193:20	120:25	affidavit 14:18 20:4
131:18	activities	addressed 23:8,11,13	26:3,8,17 81:11,25
accommodation 174:17	55:10 105:13 136:16	107:14	82:1,2,21
accommodation	139:14,21	108:4,5 189:24	83:16 122:1,2
s 174:11	143:24 146:12	addresses	161:15,20,25
according 30:11 35:18	152:24 167:14,15	131:4	174:4,18 affidavits
92:5 137:19	170:13	addressing 68:9 110:20	81:12 121:16
172:23,25 account	198:19 200:8	192:19	affiliates 94:14
30:9,11	activity 19:8 146:16 169:2	adjourned 206:17,18	afflicted
42:12 124:8 133:25 163:8	actors 140:8	adjudicate	183:14

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	<u> </u>
afforded 174:11 afoul 71:13	airing 205:14 al 199:15	alluded 56:13 alluding 75:25	155:10 183:21 197:16
afternoon 113:25	algorithm 43:19 63:1 allegation	alone 72:13 78:16 80:15	among 37:9 140:8 186:16
120:22 144:7 198:12,13 against 48:1	40:23 41:2 allegations	152:8 187:14 already 164:18	amongst 138:24 150:18
65:3,4 79:22 199:3 204:16	149:9,16 allege 174:5	194:10 alternative	186:23 188:13 amount 17:8
agencies 33:9 agency 61:4 141:10	alleged 141:3 167:15 174:2 allegedly	59:6,9,15 am 83:2 207:8,11	60:19 62:25 64:21 67:6 93:22 107:4
156:13 157:17 158:7,12	164:2 alleges 170:16	ambiguity 76:5	118:15 122:8 127:19 133:11,15
agent 78:4,6 90:13 141:7,11	alleging 172:4,13,18, 22	amended 48:23 173:2 AmerenUE 91:7	137:11 142:13 162:5 196:3,4
aggregated 31:20	all-inclusive 190:3	American 16:4,10 28:4,13	197:5 amounts 122:7 196:6
aggregation 43:25	allocable 31:12	29:20,22,25 34:15	ample 200:2
ago 81:19 163:8	allocate 17:2 30:10 122:10	36:6,9,15,16 ,19,22 43:15,16	amplify 75:20 analogous
agreed 17:11 45:16 134:2 159:19	allocated 37:1,8,10 125:1 162:3	46:11,13 47:7,13,18 62:20 69:14	88:22 analogy 100:4,7
agreeing 127:15	189:10 allocates 186:15	70:11 71:3 72:2 91:8,14,15,2	analyses 149:3
agreement 39:2,13,16 40:2,8 60:1	allocating 122:8	3,24,25 92:8,10,22,2 4,25 94:3	analysis 23:16 51:10 59:20 60:10
182:12,18,24 183:8 185:20 202:5,9,15,1 6,22 203:4,6	188:20,22 allocation 16:22,24	130:24 131:3,13 132:17	61:22 62:6 70:23 75:16 77:21 78:24
agreements 39:21 40:12 159:21 176:6	24:1,11,18 37:1 43:20 45:21 106:17 110:1	133:5,15 137:13 138:23	79:13 80:12,19,21 82:4 84:17 87:12 89:7
182:6,19 204:5,16	133:10,11 allow 175:14	$143:10,13 \\ 150:23 \\ 153:10 \\ 154:15 \ 24$	96:8,11,16 97:9 98:10 108:21 128:9
Agriculture 23:23 AG's 38:7	201:19 allowed 49:4,5 84:3	154:15,24 155:8 $156:2162:18,22175:6$ 14 18	133:13 138:14 163:14
ahead 39:19 81:16 99:12 101:11 120:7	124:24 129:7 183:8	175:6,14,18 179:5 182:14 191:7 196:12 197:7 20 25	165:11 173:12 203:25
159:1 180:21	allowing 150:11	197:7,20,25 American's	and/or 170:16 anecdotal
ain't 42:18 air 164:14	allows 35:23 64:19 148:8 150:25	34:22 47:14,20 153:11	57:13 answer 22:13

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
26:1 29:9	anywhere	185:4,15	125:22
33:16 34:20	70:12,17	186:6,9	
35:13 45:15	203:4	188:25 189:1	applicant 26:10
49:17 64:12 73:3,8,22	a-one 74:10	190:7,11 195:2	applicants
74:2 81:22	apart 50:21	199:7,9	75:11
86:18 88:10	92:2 134:7	201:20,21	application
110:13	apartment	202:2,3,8,12	19:22 26:13
129:20	10:13	,13	32:13 75:2
138:10 141:20	11:4,11	apartments	76:21 77:4
158:15	12:6,15,25 13:3	10:14 16:2,7 19:25 37:20	98:12 99:5
160:23	15:23,24	47:1 49:25	101:7 197:25
194:9,11	16:22	52:8 77:12	199:9 204:11
answered	18:9,21 19:3	86:3 88:24	applications
30:21 164:17	20:9,10,17	99:22	
answering	24:17 26:23,24	100:9,25	19:25 20:6 applied 17:24
45:9 101:10 138:9	27:10,12,20	101:1,21 106:8 109:7	104:23
answers 173:3	28:3 31:13	118:3,4	applies 140:7
	34:6,7 35:3	150:21	172:14
anticipate	37:5 38:9	163:21 182:5	apply 22:10
195:7	49:18,20	188:21	
anticipating	50:2 57:8,9,10	apologize	36:23 75:16 139:17
14:20	59:1,8,16,23	27:8,18	140:13,15,18
	,24 60:9	74:14 81:21	142:24
anybody 30:22	63:24 64:15	160:23	applying
52:20	66:7	202:14	
76:19,20 98:5 120:5	69:5,11,12	app 20:3	105:10 140:11,12
141:25	73:18 74:10	apparently	appreciate
anybody's	87:15 88:25	127:19	27:24 32:17
49:19 77:11	89:21,22 90:1 93:23	184:15	37:22 45:12 50:5 53:11
98:19 167:23	98:21 100:1	appeal 30:22	58:22 65:12
anymore 28:2	101:17,25	129:6 192:15	
anyone 54:17	105:19 ^{106:1} 107:15 ^{108:1}	Appeals 55:9	69:1 74:18 118:23 161:8
76:15 128:15	110:6	88:15 105:7	201:11
164:14		126:2 179:14	205:14
177:18,19 194:17 199:8	114:5,7 115:6,17	appear 14:2	appreciated
205:8	116:3,13	appearance	181:4 205:18
	117:10	12:11 13:2	206:12
anything	124:6,19	appeared	approach
37:22 40:15	125:11	162:20	180:15
41:6 50:19 52:5 63:6,10	134:15 139:13 140:5	appearing	approaching
68:5 69:6	143:15 146:9	13:10,17,21	159:4
74:20 96:19	149:24	207:5	
108:18 111:22	150:4,6,9,20	appears 21:22	appropriate 23:25 24:24
118:23 139:1	151:15	26:20 128:12	33:15 58:13
	163:22	186:14	61:23,24
149:11,16	164:19,23	appellants	62:2 66:13
159:10_161:7	166:3,16		121:7 123:7
174:5 194:7	167:1,8	200:4	127:23
202:18	169:22 175:8	appellant's	153:17
206:14	177:11 183:19,23	147:5	154:17 162:6,14
anyway 109:13 172:2	184:13	applicable	188:22

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
195:9,18 203:18,20	204:8,15 206:16	69:2,10 70:11	50:25 51:5 63:21 104:6
appropriately 24:13	arguments 15:4 119:11	71:2,17 75:4,12,17 76:21	134:10,11 136:7,21 149:14
approve 158:17	arrangement 35:23 36:2	78:1,12,15,2 0 79:5,10,17	152:1,20 155:14
approved 93:1 95:5 204:18	48:18 49:2,13 87:17 104:16	80:7 82:23 83:9 84:4	191:21 192:6 asserted 34:4
approximately 114:7,12	109:24 204:14	85:9,15,21 86:1,3,25 88:5,7,23	141:6 147:22 asserting
164:22 arbitrary	arrangements 28:18 117:2	89:3 90:12 91:17	53:1 59:22 73:5 135:21
128:13 arbitrator	array 18:6	92:1,3,8,23 93:5,23 94:6 95:8,25	152:13 asserts 121:3
134:2 144:2 architect	arriving 147:4	96:22,25 97:11 98:25	assess 139:16 assessing
80:25 area 15:24	articulate 101:16	99:9 100:5,17,18	139:22 assessment
16:19 18:25 67:13 76:1	aside 193:19 Aspe 42:25	101:7,16,20 104:10,15	53:4
104:24 124:6 127:4 169:18	aspect 109:19 115:7	105:12 122:6,9 123:18	assessments 109:25 assets 21:6
172:4,20 174:3 175:11,21	aspects 156:4 Aspen	124:19 125:4 127:18	assign 30:9
177:14 196:13	10:13,14 11:4	130:19,22,23 131:12	assigned 31:21
areas 22:21 67:6,17	12:5,12,14 15:2,11	132:9,11,15 133:3,7 137:10,14	associated 25:14 44:8
186:1,17 aren't 78:1	16:3,11,14 19:24 21:16 26:20	138:11 140:25	63:22 106:19 109:25 138:16
131:5 177:25 arguably	27:9,10 28:1,18	145:2,4,6,15 150:4 152:9 153:24	Associates 10:14,15
52:17 ^{84:4} argue 135:13	29:5,12,16,2 4,25 30:18 32:10,11	159:21 161:24	11:4 12:6,15 27:11 130:23
151:18 arguendo	36:10,14,19 38:23,25	162:25 163:2,3,9,10	association 12:25 13:3
121:6 arguing 80:22	39:2,8,14 40:2,7,8,15	,11,14,15 164:7 166:13,17,19	51:13,15 57:9 105:20
167:23 205:13	41:6 42:9,24,25 43:1,3,13	,25 170:16 177:2 178:12	106:1 107:15 110:7 115:6 122:24
argument 10:5 12:3 15:15	46:15 47:8,11,13,1	187:17 197:15 206:8	156:19,21,22 157:3,15,21
30:6 52:5 75:25 76:6 77:5,7,22	7,18,21 48:1,7,9,11,	Aspen's 141:9 143:11	158:6,16,19 160:6
79:24 93:15 97:11 98:25	18 49:15,16,20, 23 55:24	Aspen-type 187:21	Associations 11:11
100:6,17,20 123:24 143:4 168:20 175:2	57:16,19 59:21 62:20	Assembly 107:14,18	assume 26:6 32:3 34:3
168:20 175:2 201:5,7 203:19,22	63:7,13,24 64:7,12,15 67:3 12	108:3,5 112:1,6,10	41:23 43:13 68:16 73:22 79:3,4 88:2
- ,	67:3,12	assert 22:7	

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
89:20 98:20 197:18	average 196:10,17,21	barriers 56:24	becoming 70:18 71:14
assuming 23:4	197:1	Barry 10:14	begin 12:11
34:22 78:17,19	avoid 152:13	base 65:7	15:3
173:25 175:2	aware 40:18 41:1,4,8	122:17 189:15,18	behalf 12:22 13:3,10,17
attached	113:14	based 23:6	behavior
26:9,16 124:17 165:3	147:20	31:16	123:5,10,25 133:24
185:22 187:7	away 37:7 99:2 138:9	37:13,14,16 48:2,7 77:21	148:17,19,22
188:14 189:21	204:9,12	81:2,9 82:6	149:1 151:8 159:5
197:12		83:10 134:20 136:22	beings 109:12
199:10 203:1	<u> </u>	146:15 147:7 149:22 156:1	belabor 96:21
Attachment 118:2 165:4	20:2	157:1	104:3
attachments	182:7,12,23 204:6,11,17	165:1,15	belief 134:14
26:6 124:11	backward	167:12 181:11	believe 17:11
attempted 65:15	86:23	191:24	26:15 30:5 39:9,15
attempting	bad 62:15 68:10 73:4	192:16 195:14	40:16 46:7
197:11	153:13	basic 48:6	58:12 59:18 61:5,22
attention	Baker 11:12	88:20 194:8 195:20	63:24
181:17	13:8,9,13 120:19	basically	68:12,24 69:25
attorney 11:2,5,8	180:21	15:22 59:15 65:19 99:16	76:5,16
33:9,13 38:4	181:6,8 184:24	65:19 99:16 112:15 113:2	83:18 95:11 103:7 110:25
40:15 41:5 155:21	185:2,8,17,1	114:1 142:17	111:12,15
156:14	9 186:4,11,21	143:7 169:15 181:9,16,21	121:22 124:13 130:1
164:5,9 207:12	187:3,6,20	183:2	131:15
attorneys	188:6,12,18, 23 189:13	185:5,9 186:21 188:8	137:14 139:11
14:22	190:4,16	199:1,5	140:24 146:6
audit 132:20	191:8,15,23 192:11,14	204:4	148:2 153:6 156:5,24
authority 34:10 38:6	193:3	basis 16:24 17:12 56:15	166:21
42:7 89:3	194:13,19 195:12	57:4 58:8	167:22 170:6 173:24 174:8
93:17,18 122:21	196:2,12,18,	62:22 67:18 69:5 74:11	177:6 178:24
151:22	21 197:2,18,24	76:9 80:22	179:3 184:4 185:15 186:3
152:3,16 153:7 156:16	197.2,18,24	83:4 84:19 106:18	193:18
160:9	23 199:1 200:16,21	141:13 189:2	197:20,24 199:17
authorization	201:4,9,11,2	197:12	200:23
s 112:5	5 202:21	bear 54:10 65:2 186:13	201:8,9 205:7
authorizes 39:1	203:11,13,21 204:1,24	bearing 21:16	believes
automatically	205:1,3,5,6	25:14	20:23 24:23
125:16	ballpark 115:2	became 54:15	Bench 180:12
available 77:12 118:21	bargaining	become 30:17 59:8 124:19	<pre>benefit 73:12 183:5</pre>
Avenue 11:9	62:12	158:13	187:15,17,18

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
,21	196:10	113:25	125:25
besides	billed 31:19	118:17 127:17	brief 14:4,7
163:8,10 164:14 166:6	150:11 162:11	151:13	15:17 53:18 102:14 126:7
best 25:3	biller 91:10	Blackberries	briefed 15:12
76:10 86:18 155:4 207:7	billing 24:17	14:13 Blackwell	104:7
better 21:13	31:15 33:10 34:8 35:8	11:2 12:14	briefing 205:12
73:8 81:22	36:25 38:10	blank 124:16	briefly
88:10	72:6 78:3 79:7,11	blatant	103:11
beyond 18:20 57:19 112:3	90:13,16,18	187:8,9 bloat 116:13	bring 14:20
149:15	91:9,11,14,2 4 92:1,12,25	blocks 147:13	110:18 123:17
183:10 189:22	94:16,21,23	blu 76:4	165:13
197:10	95:4,19,21 111:9 112:20	Blue 135:24	189:16 193:8,14
200:22,23 202:9	117:2 124:7	136:8,15	194:23
bill 17:3,4,5	128:22 130:10	board 161:4	bringing 181:17
20:13,14	131:22	boat 21:4	broad 58:12
30:7,12,15,1 9,25 38:19	132:24 133:13	body 55:3 135:10	123:1
39:12	142:17	books 17:17	broader 65:3
41:18,19,20, 23,24	143:7,17,21 144:1 145:13	107:20	81:8 107:8 110:4
42:3,5,19,21 43:10	153:1,18	Bottom 110:6	broadly 38:5
44:2,16,21,2	154:10 155:7,9	Boudreau 11:8	broken 43:20
2 45:2,23	156:19,23	13:1,2,6 105:19,21	118:21
46:1,2 59:25 60:3,5,21	157:6,7 159:11	110:15,17	brought 46:9
62:20 63:8	164:6,13,15	111:17 112:13,22	72:20,21 106:5 123:10
64:23 69:14 72:5	174:20 192:21	113:6,18,22,	151:10 161:3
85:10,13	195:21	25 114:4,9,15,2	173:1 194:22 195:3
87:22 88:1 90:18 91:15	billings	1,24	brown 29:13
92:23,25	133:4 137:12	115:3,14,19,	brunt 21:16
122:9 124:10 125:5	bills 16:13,23	22,25 116:18,21,23	Brydon 11:9
128:24,25	17:2 39:4	117:7	bucks 39:24
129:2,3,4 132:1,12,16	43:25 45:18 63:22 87:20	118:10,19 119:1,2,3,4	87:15,21 151:5 158:8
133:15,25	96:3 126:14	205:19	185:6 196:20
134:3 138:22 140:12	156:20,21,24	bought 18:17	budget 53:4
140.12	157:18 158:11	bounced 17:6	192:1
150:12,18,22	160:5,12	24:15	building
151:1,4 153:24	182:20,25 187:8	bounces 17:7 bound 30:2	54:15,22 70:10
157:12,14,19	bill's 42:3	87:3 136:24	185:10,11 188:3
158:6,22 159:2,3,6	bit 19:5	Box 11:12,15	buildings
162:3,6,14,1	21:11,22 54:11 55:24	13:4,9,19	18:10 55:13
8 183:3 188:2	68:23 74:11	break 118:6 119:8,13,14,	198:20
190:1,9	90:8,21	25 120:2	199:21 200:10
	107:8 112:3		

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
builds 50:15,16	15:15 16:24 17:9,22,23,2 5	198:3,6 199:18 200:13,24	179:20 180:17 196:18
built 67:17 142:20	18:1,3,8,14, 17,25	200:13,24 201:1 205:16 206:16	certainty 190:2,5
burden 31:25 business	19:3,13,24 21:18 25:14	case-by-case 192:23	certificate 21:20 50:14
16:16 17:20 20:9 50:14 52:7,8 88:25	34:8 41:22 45:14 46:23 51:18	203:18 cases 18:6	51:14,16,21 93:7 101:4
93:8 94:21 104:19,25	54:9,13 55:2,6,7,16	19:12 75:21 102:20,24	148:23 149:4 170:18
106:7,8 109:4,9,20	56:10,15,17 57:18 58:2 59:22	103:16,23 105:12 126:5 129:16	179:9,11 190:13 207:1
138:17 143:1,19 184:14	65:6,15 66:12	139:25 145:22	certificated 157:11 158:4 160:7
buy 69:13 95:14 101:19	72:11,16,17 73:11,20,21 75:3	146:9,13,19, 23 147:2,21 156:6 159:20	certify 207:4 cetera 75:11
C	76:3,5,12 82:8 83:17	168:16 169:15	Chair 119:19
calculated 114:13	84:22 86:22 87:6,11	178:7,9,17,2 1 195:8,19 198:3,16,17	Chairman 10:20 22:19,24
calculating 38:19	88:12,14,22 89:2 90:5 96:15 102:21	catalog 103:7	23:10 24:3,20
calculation 32:14 79:7	103:17,19 104:5,9,17,2 4 105:6,15	categorical 54:5,6	25:10,18 33:6 41:13,17
cancel 119:24 capable	106:3 108:22 109:1 113:4	categories 116:8 CCN 179:2	42:2,17,24 43:7,18
129:18 169:19 170:3 172:3,20	121:19 123:21	CCR 10:24 207:3,17	44:6,15,19 45:21 46:4 58:17,20,25
176:21 177:14	125:22 127:11 129:23	cell 14:12	59:4,14,19 60:14
capacity 18:16 177:22	134:25 135:7,12,24	cents 79:12 80:9,11	61:3,10,21 62:18,22 63:6,14,19
Capitol 11:9 capitulate	137:20 139:24 140:4 144:8 145:1	certain 37:5 39:25 47:1 59:24 62:23	64:6,17 65:10,13
21:19 capping	146:2,7 147:17,18	64:20,21 65:17 83:15	66:23 67:11,16,21
152:25 155:19	149:18 156:1 168:11 172:10	107:4 112:16 118:3,13 139:9,10	68:24 69:10 85:7 86:15 110:16
captioned 12:4	178:25 179:10,13,14	140:1 143:4 153:3 164:8	112:11,14,23 113:13,21
<pre>captive 113:3 capture 168:3</pre>	,16,18,21 180:3,5,23	170:12 certainly	119:16,20 120:4,21 129:22
care 43:5 45:18 80:11	181:15 183:11 190:19,24	54:1 72:10 75:24 109:8	130:2,8,11,1
careful 109:14	191:25 193:5,9,18,2	118:10 149:14 152:7 165:17	131:2,7,12,1 7,25
cart 98:3	4 194:4,10,14 195:1 197:8	167:11,16 168:1 169:3	132:3,8,14 133:1,8,17 134:5,19,22
case 12:4		172:8 173:12	135:2,15

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	(DRAL ARGUMENT VO	L. 2 01-03-2011	
162:19,23 163:14 183:8 205:17 206:4 changes 62:6 201:2 cite 72:17 78:23 94:6,15 173:14	136:5,19,24 137:8,17,23 138:3,8,18 139:4,8,10,1 5 140:6,24 141:4,12,22, 24 142:2,14,23 143:6 144:4 184:23 185:3,9,18,2 4 186:5,12,25 187:4,16 188:2,15,19 189:4,23 190:12 191:1,11,16 192:5,13,17 193:23 194:16 195:4 196:9,25 197:14 198:8 Chairman's 152:21 153:22 CHAIRPERSON 188:8 195:16 196:15,20 197:22 Challenge 128:3 Challenged 128:14 Chance 86:8 89:10 Change 39:25 46:19,20 60:10 70:23 79:13 82:4 87:12 113:11 124:25 125:4 127:18 183:17 186:24 197:3 Changed 48:12 87:12 152:11 162:19,23 Changes 62:6 78:23	80:12 107:12 characterizat ion 114:25 charge 16:22 17:4,6,8 32:9 38:16,22 39:1,12 40:4 62:24 67:19 79:6,19 91:10,18 92:14 93:22 94:7 96:2,9 132:16 136:13 138:22,23 140:11 142:11 143:16 153:12,18 154:11 158:17 159:10,15,16 165:21 188:10 189:8 196:19 charged 37:9 107:5 133:4,5 135:11 charges 24:15,16 32:5 39:4 63:22 122:5 124:4,15,20 125:5,7 127:13,16,18 135:8,12 137:12 142:9 149:14 152:10 153:9,21 154:18 158:7 161:23 165:23 179:9 185:12 188:14 189:8 201:2 charging 94:6,15	<pre>cheapest 61:14 check 13:23 17:6,7 24:16 43:13 75:7 77:4 99:6 153:13 204:11 checklist 103:22 checks 20:1,2 182:7,8,12,1 3,23 204:6,7,17 choice 70:8 134:9 175:21 177:2,7 183:24 chose 69:17 175:18 Christina 11:12 13:9 circle 118:19 circuit 64:22 circumstance 59:20 60:9 130:16 136:8 156:25 187:5 circumstances 82:13 108:17 110:8 Cirese 18:8,14 55:7 126:25 145:22 146:22 147:2 168:16 199:15 200:14 201:1,7,8 Cireses 199:18 citation 135:25 205:17 206:4 cite 72:17 173:14</pre>	,16 12:21 13:4,9,19,24 52:1 133:19 135:25 136:9 claim 47:24 claimed 101:2 claiming 72:7 claims 54:14 clarification 201:17 clarify 93:15 97:16 148:16 172:21 175:1 clarity 102:20 Clayton 10:20 22:19,24 23:10 24:3,20 25:10,18 41:13,17 42:2,17,24 43:7,18 44:6,15,19 45:21 46:4 58:17,20,25 59:4,14,19 60:14 61:3,10,21 62:18,22 63:6,14,19 64:6,17 65:10,13 66:23 67:11,16,21 69:10 85:7 86:15 110:16 112:11,14,23 113:13,21 19:16,20 120:4,21 129:22 130:2,8,11,1 5 131:2,7,12,1 7,25 132:3,8,14 133:1,8,17 134:5,19,22
204:13 chase 43:16 cited 102:21 1 Chapter 62:4 chase 43:16 cited 102:21 1	204:13 Chapter 62:4	chase 43:16	cited 102:21	135:2,15 136:5,19,24
69:21 168:2 cheaper 21:21 37:17.18 City 10:7	69:21 168:2		City 10:7	137:8,17,23 138:3,8,18 139:4,8,10,1

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	L
5 140:6,24 141:4,12,22, 24 142:2,14,23 143:6 144:4 166:12 184:23 185:3,9,18,2 4 186:5,12,25 187:4,16 188:2,8,15,1 9 189:4,23 190:12 191:1,11,16 192:5,13,17 193:23 194:16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 195:4,16 198:8 Clayton's 33:7 68:24	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI 67:25 close 19:1 23:7 58:5 102:15 103:10,22 closest 19:13 Co 10:15 coin 19:16,19 cold 201:18 collect 157:18 collected 132:21 collected 132:21 collection 142:17 college 20:13 colorable 77:22 Columbia 52:1 135:25 136:9	$\begin{array}{c} 13:15,18\\ 15:21 \ 17:21\\ 19:4,9 \ 20:23\\ 23:12,13\\ 24:10,15\\ 33:16 \ 34:3\\ 44:13\\ 50:12,17\\ 53:1,24\\ 55:16,22\\ 56:2,16\\ 58:6,9,11,22\\ 61:19\\ 66:14,22\\ 69:18,19\\ 72:16\\ 73:16,24\\ 79:22 \ 81:23\\ 82:6,10,13\\ 84:15,18\\ 88:15,17\\ 90:4,17\\ 93:1,19\\ 94:8,22 \ 95:1\end{array}$	181:13 184:2 190:13 191:2 192:4,11,25 193:5,7,11 194:20,23 195:10,12,15 198:5 199:16 204:18 205:22 Commissioner 25:21,25 26:5,12,18 27:2,4,16,19 ,24 28:8,25 29:4,7,11,21 30:1,5,14,20 31:4 32:8,15,21,2 3 33:1,5,18,19 34:13,14 35:16 36:24 37:4,12,21,2 3,24
96:2 clear 38:16 41:17 55:16 61:2 62:7 74:9 76:18 79:1 82:21 103:19 105:2 127:11 141:10 148:18 203:16 clearly 20:18 150:7 clerk 156:19	135:25 136:9 com 49:25 136:6 combination 31:17 comers 147:11 comes 20:8 29:13 44:23 50:17 88:13 193:5,6 194:20 198:3 199:8,13 comfort 66:2 74:7,13,15 comfortable	98:20 101:4 104:23 105:11,15,16 106:16 108:11,16 109:14 110:3,10,23 111:14,23 112:4,9,25 113:9,15 120:23 121:14,19,25 122:16,22 127:6 128:2,5 134:6,9 135:21	38:2,3,15,21 39:6,11,18 40:1,6,14,18 ,23 41:5,8,11 42:11 46:6,8,22 47:6,10,23 48:15,24 49:9 50:4,7,8,24 53:10,22 66:17 67:23,24 68:3,17,20,2 1,22 $69:23$
client 16:15 24:23 25:3,13 30:9 32:1 41:15 53:20 56:2,14 57:7 58:9 61:11,16 66:2,4,6 73:9,12,19,2 4 85:12 110:19 111:15 113:19 118:20 clients 23:1 25:13 82:22 client's 65:3	24:7 112:3 coming 72:2 76:20 77:3 98:11 133:23 153:15 192:23 198:4 205:12 comment 108:8 186:4 comments 105:22 184:9 commercial 34:24 62:24 131:14,16 commission 10:1,10 11:17 12:2,5	136:20 140:6 141:12,15 147:22 151:14 152:2 153:7,16 154:9 156:10,16 160:11,14 167:20,23 168:6 169:7 170:8,22 171:13 172:15 173:8 175:23 176:7,12 178:25 179:11,13,16 180:1,5	70:6,24 71:8,11,19 72:1,19 74:6,13,17,2 0,22,23 75:1,10,15,2 3 76:19,23 77:2,9,14,20 ,24 78:9,18,25 79:9,24 80:6,20 81:3,15,19 82:19 83:3,24 85:1,5,20,24 86:7,11 87:8,9,25 89:9,19

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
91:2,4,5,16,	32:19 53:15	92:13,14	124:11,12,17
21,23	57:24 124:14	94:15 95:10	141:2,8
92:5,10,18	Commissioner'	104:2 105:1	149:21,22
93:2,14,21 94:1,4,10	s 153:21	122:23 126:15,21	150:1,2 165:8,13
95:6,9,13,18	COMMISSIONERS	139:23	166:1 167:24
,23,25	10:22	144:8,16	170:16
96:2,7,18,20	commissions	145:23 146:3	172:5,22
97:15	103:24	147:22 154:8	173:1,2,13,1
98:7,23	Commission's	155:22	4,17 174:10
99:8,11,21,2	52:24 80:16	157:6,7	175:2 179:10
4 100:3,16,22	90:19 109:25	159:12 184:18	183:11 190:19
101:5,10,12,	121:10	199:19	194:19
22 102:5,10	122:21		195:8,19
108:9	123:8,25	company's 134:7	complaints
113:23,24	126:3 127:10,14	_	33:24 108:15
114:5,10,17,	129:17 137:4	comparable	149:23 153:2
22	167:25	57:1	164:5 165:15
115:1,12,15,	172:18 175:5	comparative	166:3
21,23 116:11,19,22	177:15,23	147:7	complete 61:6
,24,25	181:17	compare	179:2 180:22
117:21,22	191:24	131:24 148:5	181:1 190:24
118:11,22,24	commodities	149:2 185:10	complex 15:23
,25 119:25	54:17	compared	19:3 27:10
144:5,6,11,1	commodity	196:7	28:3 29:19
5,18,22,25	65:20 92:15	competent	35:3,5_38:9
145:5,14,20 146:2,17	129:24	140:20	49:18 50:1,2
147:15,20	136:12,13	competing	57:8,13
148:9,13,15	138:1,22	66:6	59:2,8,17,23 60:9 63:25
149:6,8,18	143:12 149:15 158:2	competition	64:13 69:11
150:5	174:12,16	49:18	74:11 89:22
151:3,9	178:22	competitive	90:2 92:23
152:17 154:13,19	common	59:16,23	93:23 98:21
155:11	16:18,19	61:12	117:10
156:17 157:8	31:11 44:1	competitors	124:6,19 143:15 146:9
158:3,22,25	50:2	57:14 65:8	150:4,8,20
159:14	64:13,14	Complainant	152:9 169:22
160:17,24	67:6,13,17	10:11	183:23
161:10,12,18	122:7 133:11,14	complained	184:14
162:10,15,25 163:6,13	154:1	164:12	185:4,15
164:4,16	162:2,11		186:9 190:7 195:2 199:8
165:5	182:13	complains 165:10	202:8,12
166:2,7,9,12	186:1,16		
172:6,9,24	commonality	complaint	complexes
198:10,11,14	27:13	20:25	20:10,18 27:13 31:13
,24 199:14	companies	21:14,15,17 22:8 26:16	39:21 64:16
200:19,25 201:6,10,12,	104:17,18	51:3,21	66:7 69:6
13 202:14	139:5 140:10	53:1,9 54:1	73:18 114:6
203:3,9,11,1	company	53:1,9 54:1 55:23_56:4	115:17
4,23 204:22	44:16,20	58:3 73:20	117:25
205:2,11	45:1 51:4,6	86:22 100:10	118:5,7,14 134:16
commissioners	64:8	101:6 105:16 110:9	139:13 140:5
13:21,23	91:7,9,17,25	123:11,15,18	149:24
,		,,,,,,,,,	

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	-
150:6,9 151:16 164:11,19,23 166:3,16 167:1,9 175:8 177:11	conclusionary 172:11 concurs 110:7 condition 48:19 49:15	126:25 constitutes 76:3 171:14 172:15 constrained	97:14 108:8 continue 25:16 64:20 continuing 196:5
<pre>complicate 28:22 complicated 27:6</pre>	<pre>conference 13:22 confidential 163:5</pre>	24:10 constructed 117:11 construction	contract 19:19 20:19 30:2 31:24 34:5,6,7
complied 36:10,21 component 96:13	confined 55:11 126:20 198:20 200:8 confirmed	54:20,25 117:20 consume 18:9 consumer	35:19,24 38:25 39:1 40:7 46:13,15 47:11,24
comprehend 15:19 comprehensive	42:14 confused 67:25 93:12 96:24 97:9	33:8,14,20,2 3 38:6 40:19 41:18 44:8,11,23,2	48:1,4,6,7,8 ,9,11,14 49:14,16 52:6 57:22 62:10 91:17
lý 107:11 con 49:15 concede 69:7 76:18	confusing 40:20 confusion 41:9	4,25 45:4 46:24 57:22 61:19 62:4 64:3,20 65:5 69:21 70:18	93:23 94:6 96:1 98:16 127:9,13 132:11 147:7
conceded 68:11 conceding 68:12	<pre>connection 107:3 connectivity</pre>	71:13 79:17 123:15 129:10 132:22	197:11 contracted 16:15 36:1 47:19
concept 19:20 65:14 100:15 107:21,24 108:3,23 109:9,18	60:6,18 conquer 89:11 consent 51:23 conservation	148:20 149:2,21 153:3 155:19,23 156:3,13 165:19 189:5	contracting 38:9 57:22 contractor 78:22 85:25
109.9,18 110:22 111:15 concepts 107:7	107:6 consider 33:13 106:16 107:1,2,9 123:7 160:6	103.13 103.3 192:19 consumers 52:2 155:22 174:11,17	contracts 34:9 70:7 91:25 104:13,15,18 contractual
<pre>concern 33:6 73:15 113:7 concerned 66:22 123:9</pre>	163:20 170:11 172:15 consideration	consumer's 123:16 consumption 18:11	39:7 47:7 64:14 66:18 70:3 79:4 87:3 159:20
147:17 154:25 155:17 183:12 198:5	82:12 consideration s 151:19 considered	cont 35:18 contact 14:4 41:22,24 123:16	contractually 38:22 39:13 contradiction 47:12
concerns 20:11,22 35:17 36:4 123:17 164:14 183:4	134:14 178:6 consistent 92:19 161:4 consistently	128:20 contain 36:18 contemplated 54:25	<pre>contribute 140:3 control 145:22</pre>
conclude 84:15 89:7 110:12 127:5	69:5 consisting 147:13	contention 75:4 132:15 147:6 149:4	<pre>controlled 154:15 controlling 143:4</pre>
conclusion 46:19 147:5	constitute 54:21 80:17	<pre>contest 21:20 context 58:3</pre>	controls 71:5

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
controvert 82:1	31:8 97:10 100:7 148:24	167:19 203:15	141:14 157:4 194:8 197:23
convert 55:21	cost 61:13	205:17	cross 49:2
79:13	71:4 109:22 111:3	course 25:13 27:23 102:18	crux 80:19
converting 78:11	139:18,23 143:17,19	119:18 193:10	CSR 121:12 171:15,19,22
converts 62:14 71:17 186:18	146:15 149:15 156:7	court 10:25 12:9 18:19	current 28:11 42:21 71:23
convey 68:14	158:1,5 159:18 191:5	54:12,13 55:8,15	150:2 156:1
co-ops 137:4	197:9	56:15,18	currently 14:16 71:20
copy 171:7	costs 24:13 37:8,10 60:8	64:22 76:12 82:10,16	curse 14:1
corner 26:22	65:20 138:16	88:15 102:22	customer
corporation	143:16 158:20	105:7 119:8	29:25 32:10 35:21
122:23 123:2 134:8 135:4	163:24	126:2,4,23 146:3,7	36:14,22
137:18	188:20,22	169:8 179:13	38:23
139:16	couching 98:9	200:1	39:8,12 46:14 47:22
141:18 168:22,23	counsel	courteous 119:18	92:24 94:3
174:13,14	11:12,14,15 13:7,11 25:6	courts 17:17	108:15 113:3 124:8 128:21
186:10,19 191:3,13,17	105:24	19:15 56:20	129:1,13
192:7,10	119:9,23 120:14	103:24 105:11	130:23 132:23 134:2
corporations	181:15	145:22 168:8	136:14
122:22 168:3,4	182:11 183:4 184:4 185:14	178:21 198:17	143:25
197:15	188:11,20	court's	153:18 154:10 155:2
correct	190:12,16,25 191:4 192:18	140:23	159:4
37:2,3,11	191:4 192:18	cover	162:21,23 192:2,3
39:9 45:15 48:12 56:18	207:9,12	159:15,17,18	197:1,10
59:4 60:22	Counselor	covered 105:24,25	customers
63:4 67:20 75:13,18	15:3	107:11	34:24 46:14 94:25 95:4
78:7,8 87:24	Counsel's 183:12 185:4	Craig 11:5	139:24
94:9 95:22 114:16,25	204:15	12:20 15:8	144:3,12 145:1,4,6
130:14,19	counter-	create 193:16	147:14
131:10,11,22 132:2 142:19	arguments 119:10	creates 57:3 161:20	150:24
144:9,14,17,	120:13	creating 55:4	152:2,4,8,9 164:11
24 154:5,16	country	creature	183:5,13,23,
155:6 156:6 161:16,17	113:17	136:25	25 187:11 196:5,8,11
168:10,18	County 136:3	credit 19:25	197:4,7
169:13,19,20 170:19,20	couple 32:21,23	75:7,11 77:4 84:10 99:5	198:1
173:6,20	37:24 46:9	182:8,12	customer's 175:21 177:7
175:3 178:12,14	53:20 56:12 68:22 85:6	204:7,11,17	cut 143:15
185:21	106:13 118:4	criminal 20:1	cuts 79:21
187:3,6 203:20,21	148:16 161:12	criteria 20:3,7 26:9	cutting 58:21
correctly	162:20 163:8	65:25 135:19	

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
	199:23	176:9 191:12	desired 147:12
D Danciger	decides 37:5 73:17 94:5	definitions 168:7,22	detail 118:17
17:24 54:9 55:16 59:20	96:1 191:2	176:14	determination
60:10 62:6,7,9,10,	deciding 157:12	degree 64:20 115:10	12:4 15:1,10 17:13 58:7
12	decision	delay 14:10	73:6 76:13 81:25 83:4,5
75:3,16,20 77:20,25	72:23 73:4 89:8 116:15	delayed 119:20	84:13,19 106:3 120:13
78:4,23 87:11	123:8 124:2 126:1,9	delegation	121:4,5,7,13
96:8,11 103:25	127:25 129:6 135:14	112:6	,15,20,24 122:14,17
104:5,9,12,1	136:18	delineate 186:7	151:21 161:14
4,17,23 105:2 108:21	140:22 170:9 193:8 195:14	delineated 168:15	163:15 164:24 168:6
145:21 146:21 147:2	decisions 126:3	deliver	181:10 184:7
168:11 198:16	Deck 105:6	130:24	203:18,20 204:3
200:12,13	125:23 126:9,11,15,	delivering 89:25	determinative 103:20 105:9
dancing 35:13 data 150:8	21,25 129:23 130:4,8,11	delivery 143:11	determine
day 68:15	144:7,16	demonstrated	72:25 82:16 83:25 84:8
204:19	147:1 168:16 199:5	137:10,14	109:20 111:23 117:2
days 30:24 129:3 205:17	decline 134:10,18	deny 84:18 184:7	146:18 162:8
deadline 205:22	dedicating	depart 90:8	169:2 determines
deadlines	101:23	department 23:22 53:5	32:9 33:20,25
134:3	deemed 16:21 24:3	108:16 127:11	90:18 121:19
deal 28:2,5 49:2 59:10	defer 26:25	depend 48:3	155:21 165:12
60:21 72:25 111:9 117:5	81:1 define 17:15	62:9 70:3 116:1	determining 24:11 124:25
146:7 148:4 154:22,23	110:24 111:10	depending	develop 18:6
194:1	defined 65:16	117:19 Depends 64:10	161:4
dealing 45:1,2	135:3 168:1 169:16,18	Depends 64:10 depreciation	developed 54:9
151:11 153:4	definitely	154:22	developer
dealt 33:7 153:2 155:1	38:24 52:13 110:17	describe 15:23	50:15 51:12 56:6,10
debate 64:1	definition	described 88:13	140:2 156:20,21
decide 19:21 21:2	72:17 96:14,16	descriptions	157:9,10,22, 25 158:4
22:7,9,11 49:1 69:6	101:8 122:25 123:1 134:24	128:13	178:5
82:11 121:6	168:2 169:10 170:8,14,22,	deserves 192:3	developing 158:2
193:24 decided	24 171:2,3,7,14	design 35:10	development 21:23 50:15
23:20,25 69:11 176:25	,17	desirable 117:12	21:23 50:15 devices
03.11 1/0.23	173:5,7,9,22		

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
14:13,14 devoted 17:19	101:15 difficult	140:7 176:20 199:3	147:16 178:16
52:10,13,15, 22 89:15	49:24 128:12 191:18	discriminates 99:9	distinguish 78:10 89:13
97:19 98:2,18 100:13	difficulty 160:22	discriminatin g 174:8	distinguishab le 77:21,25 178:9
105:12 devoting 98:5	digress 82:18 digression 82:20	discriminatio n 169:25 discussed	distinguishes 98:25
devotion 17:14 18:12,22	direct 41:22 47:11 106:18	103:16 104:8,9	distinguishin g 97:4
19:6,14,16 20:19 99:15	197:6 directed 66:5	105:5 discussing 38:17	distribute 63:2
dictate 50:3 difference	direction 148:22 207:8	discussion 25:16	90:11,25 157:18 200:5 distributing
54:5,6 56:10 60:2 70:14,25	directly 28:3,5,12 72:3,7 116:6	58:21,23 83:11 96:21	145:23 distribution
71:22 72:8,14 102:9	disagree 51:9	104:4 108:25 125:10 129:12	55:11 89:18 178:11 200:9
133:18,20 138:11 142:10	90:21 92:21 disagrees 184:4	discussions 89:14 108:23 120:24	district 16:8 126:2 147:1,13 179:6,7
159:25 160:1 different 15:16,25	disclose 62:13 80:10	dismiss 72:21 82:9 105:16	divide 89:11 138:24
16:6 17:24 19:2 21:11	disclosed 60:13 61:8 71:9,12	dismissal 80:22 190:24 dismissed	150:18,24 187:15 divided
22:1 34:23 35:2 37:19 39:21 44:4	158:11 disclosure	22:8 190:19 dispute 30:25	188:12 divides
50:1 51:2 52:3 56:5 59:6 63:3	59:25 60:24 61:6 64:2,5 69:21 125:7	31:1,2 41:23 47:17 83:13 84:25	186:23 202:5 dividing
67:12 71:25 73:10 83:7	189:24 190:10	122:3,15,19 129:4 144:1	202:8 divvy 63:3
85:22 86:12 87:1 88:5 89:7 103:15	discover 50:13 51:2	145:1,3 162:7,9,17 163:13,18	DNR 50:22 doctrine 62:17 83:6
105:10 125:13 130:16	discovers 51:3 discovery	176:14 disputed	02:17 03:0 103:14 document
139:13 140:8,13,14	121:15 162:19	83:15 145:19 161:25 162:4 203:24	26:19,22 documents
141:6 148:10 151:24 159:23	188:16 discrepancy 64:22	disputes 124:8 128:22	16:12 26:17 139:12 165:1
164:10,11 170:23 171:13 177:8	discretely 28:16	134:2 153:1 154:10 161:19	dodge 64:11 160:21 dollar
188:6 191:14 193:6,15 195:8,19	discretion 124:25	disputing 129:2,4	40:9,10 60:19 62:25
differently	192:9,11 discriminate	distinction 86:20 90:3	65:19 158:10 159:16,17

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
dollars 60:8	66:20	141:10 142:9	104:13,15
185:12 domain	effects 160:3	163:1 176:25 194:17 203:4	enterprise 56:19
104:7,11	efficiency 107:7	205:9 206:14	enters 127:8
done 23:20	efficient	embellish 106:14	entire 89:21
28:20 148:6 150:14,16	192:19,22,25	embodied	96:12 98:21
153:3	194:5,12,15 195:17,24	170:4	entirely 48:3 74:5 82:5
door 35:4 77:18 185:11	effort 115:5	eminent	entities 23:3
199:8	196:4	104:6,11 emphasize	54:4
doors	either 23:3,7 69:15 73:4	53:19 56:13	57:16,18 64:15 85:22
177:11,18	82:4 98:10	employed	86:24 122:25
doubt 48:23 84:24	112:24 113:9 119:23 128:2	174:14 207:9,12	128:6 140:14 141:16
draft 25:1	134:7 137:10	employee	146:13 155:7
drag 53:8	141:3 150:17 160:13	78:21 207:12	162:21 172:19 174:1
drawing 64:4	172:19 189:12,14	enable 197:16	190:14 191:5 194:22
96:15 due 62:25	190:14,15	encompass 86:24	entitled
134:3	202:19	encompasses	121:18
duly 207:5	ejectment 43:5	118:13	142:18
duplexes 183:20	elec 78:12	encourage 110:3	entity 24:4 27:17,22
during 160:3	electric	endorse 53:18	53:25 54:4 55:9 65:17
	20:13 116:2,6	66:3	72:6,15
<u> </u>	183:9 202:24	energy 55:12 107:7	73:25 91:12 92:8,12 93:9
earlier 38:17 57:17 83:10	electrical 55:12 103:1	200:6,9	104:6,12
126:6 127:17	200:5,9	enforce 48:9	105:4 113:3 123:6 140:22
147:1 159:24 161:22	electricity	enforcement 33:12	142:14 143:21
173:16 178:8 198:15	18:19 107:4 131:8	engage 73:24	145:13 155:9
205:20	electronic	75:6 78:21	157:2,11 158:4 163:12
easier 21:21	14:13	82:23 84:5 142:25	169:19 170:9
37:14,17	element 162:12	engaged 93:7	173:17 178:9,21
East 11:3,6 12:20	169:24,25	101:2 104:19 105:1 164:2	191:6 198:18
easy 19:21	170:2 elements	200:4	entries 12:11
160:25	169:24	engages 83:9	entry 84:18
eat 187:18	173:16 174:3	England 11:9	enunciated 90:5
economic 106:21	eligibility 20:7 26:9	enormous 196:3,4	environment
edge 58:21	eliminate	ensure 36:7,8	53:25 59:23
educated	66:19	152:4	equally 22:10 82:11 138:24
49:22 effect 147:10	else 42:8 54:17 56:11	enter 98:16 104:18 125:8	188:12
149:17 154:7	70:12,17	entered 48:6	equals 96:4
effectiveness	108:19 118:23 139:2	entering 48:1	equation

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
78:3,7	76:1 159:7 182:5 193:15	78:5	189:20 190:3 196:6,19,22,
equilibrium 189:16	everyone's	excuse 133:11 exercise	23,25 197:5 199:11
equitable 24:12,23	151:20 everything	98:24 Exhibit	200:22
equivalent	15:17 53:18 83:16 148:24	202:21	extremely 183:12 193:6
essence 48:13	evict 85:19	exhibiting 151:8	F
essential	evicted 183:3	exhibits 58:2	facilities
55:15 201:19,23	eviction 124:9	exist 57:6	21:11 55:10 90:11
202:1 essentially	evidence 17:9 18:16 56:22	existence 56:16 57:5	117:9,10 174:14 186:6
35:17 55:6 66:19	57:13 60:25	existing 49:24 65:15	200:7 facility
69:15,24	76:14 81:7,8 82:1,6 104:9	71:17	43:14 117:20
70:18 84:14 155:12	105:2 135:19 137:9,13	exists 35:12 62:11	150:3 177:12 fact 34:21
201:16 establish	140:20 147:9 182:3 186:13	expanded	47:18 56:21 69:1 75:6,12
83:19 140:21	193:8,25 200:3,11	199:23 expect 73:21	77:6 79:15
established 81:11,12	evidenced	expectations	83:8 99:2 101:19
83:14 84:11,12,20	101:19 evidentiary	45:3	102:24 104:11
132:12 136:1	128:17 137:9	expense 67:13 142:17,19	106:19 121:17
196:1 establishes	190:17,21 192:24	experience 50:12 51:22	123:20 126:14
82:22	193:25 ex 199:15	expert 77:16	127:17 127:19 145:9
estimate 166:21,25	exact 70:3	80:3 explained	155:9
167:5,6	exactly 61:8	126:24	162:1,4,12 167:12
estimated 166:16	76:4 128:19 136:11 148:7	explicit 171:13	181:18 182:4,17,24
et 75:11 199:15	156:18 examine 40:7	explicitly	192:15 2Ó2:4 204:16
evade 57:24	example 51:12	169:10 explored	factor 43:21
evaluating	87:13 118:1 140:11	83:21	45:22 72:13 78:17
98:15 evaluation	154:22 191:16	express 19:15	104:8,22 123:7 136:20
52:12	exceeds 96:4	extended 55:17	factors 76:13
everybody 20:2 22:10	excellent 152:18	extent 88:5 116:5 167:3	103:15,20 105:8,11
30:9 33:2 37:15 53:7	excess 18:16	200:4	facts 16:24
151:5 158:9	exciting	extra 79:12 149:10	18:3 75:3 83:13,15,18
everybody's 61:12 92:19	58:20 exclude 77:12	153:23 158:10	84:11,20,24 122:3,15,16,
158:11	excludes	159:15,16,17	18 145:17 162:1,17
everyone 14:12 18:1	194:16,17,20	168:8 185:21,22	163:25 169:2 170:12
19:18 61:13	exclusively	188:13	1/0.12

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
174:5,22	feeling 72:18	filings 26:2	182:5
181:22 184:5 193:4 203:24	feels 72:15	fill 84:4,9	focuses 168:19
204:19	fees 60:20,25 61:11 67:7	filling 76:21 77:3 99:5	176:12
fact-specific	72:5 93:22	fills 199:8	follow-up
128:8 factual	112:19 124:17 134:1	final 80:20	33:19 68:23 117:21
112:18	136:14	205:9	foot 37:5
161:19 163:17	143:25 146:12,16	financial	footage 16:25
factually	149:10	31:24	31:17 132:7
31:6	152:25 153:12,13,23	financially 207:13	188:21
failed 83:18	154:3,10	finding	forced 49:13,14,19
89:13	155:2,19 159:22	112:15,18,25 117:22	foregoing 147:4 207:5
fails 62:13 failure 20:7	183:1,15	147:10 200:3	
fair 24:2,12	184:17 185:22 186:8	finds 51:19	forever 39:24
46:2 56:7	187:7,24	134:6 160:15	forget 94:4,5
58:12 60:16 66:9 77:16	188:9 189:21 196:24	fine 33:4 158:12	forgive 164:18
78:25 170:4	197:12	finger 53:8	forgot 35:14
188:20 194:5 195:18,24	199:12 200:22	finished 85:2	128:23
fairer 20:24	fell 176:9	firm 12:14	form 48:21 118:21 162:3
53:7	field 66:9,10	first 18:1	195:7
fairly 22:1 27:6	107:13,16	26:8 29:16 85:6 103:25	formal 40:24
107:11,13	Fifth 105:4	120:16 121:10	former 86:6
fairness	fighting 61:12 190:25	127:25	forming 160:23
195:21	figure	139:22 167:13 173:1	forms 55:3
fall 113:8 137:4 159:12	40:9,11 49:12 63:9	175:13	formula 16:22
177:5,7,23	117:5 161:1	199:19	32:13
falling 50:21	figures 43:22	fit 93:24	63:2,10 67:13
falls 69:25	file 10:12	fits 22:11 fix 29:17	186:22,24 187:1
familiar 24:21 25:7	12:7 14:17 51:21 53:25	fixed 39:24	formulaic
26:4 64:7	121:16	62:24	37:1
fashion 23:8	165:15 179:25 181:1	flip 15:7	forth 38:22
faucet 29:12	206:3	Florida 129:9	39:13 92:12 111:18 134:4
fault 161:6	filed 15:1,11,17	148:3 flow 154:24	forums 80:5
faulty 113:2 feasible	57:9 81:25	fluctuates	141:6
117:11,19	82:22 105:20 161:24	88:1 190:6	forward 25:15 73:22 91:19
fee 60:6,18	166:14,20	focus 120:24	134:25 135:3
79:3 88:18 140:13	181:16 206:9	123:5,20 125:19	167:24 171:8 190:20 191:3
153:13	filing 27:23 114:1,6	167:18	193:24
186:18	126:13 139:20 165:4	202:10 focused 109:9	194:6,14
feel 24:7 52:22	182:10	116:9 181:25	forward- looking
	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------
141:13	furnishing	112:2	27:20
fourth 104:22	54:14,16,18, 22 174:16	getting 22:20	guess 14:4
frame 31:2	22 174.10	88:1 93:11 157:25 158:5	38:14 39:18 49:6,10,22
framework	G	167:17 197:4	61:21,23
24:22 64:18,19	gain 137:20 138:4	198:16	79:1 80:12 87:8 98:25
111:11 112:16	gallons 62:23	given 23:19,22	100:2,20
frankly 65:5	188:25	24:9,14	108:10 130:22
66:4 81:18	game 24:24	33:12 49:18 54:25 125:24	145:20
84:22 183:7	65:24 gap 67:5	126:16	159:7,12 184:11 194:4
fraud 149:16	gap 67.5 gas 56:17	151:23 152:3 156:10,16	guidance
fraudulent 148:19	105:5 183:9	182:17,21 200:23 204:2	33:22 128:2
149:11	202:23	giving	guidelines 26:13 193:11
Fred 159:1,3,6	general 25:5 33:13 75:13	18:11,21	195:21
Fred's 157:17	107:14,18	24:8 70:16 82:18 119:8	Gunn 10:21
158:7,12	108:3,5 112:1,6,10	135:24	13:23 32:19,21,23
free 56:19	117:16 139:23	glad 22:20	33:1,5,18 34:14 35:16
106:25 Friday 57:10	159:25	58:18 110:13 113:19	36:24
205:18	165:13 169:17,21	global 66:11	37:4,12,21
friends	171:5,6	81:8 82:17	46:6,8,22 47:6,10,23
126:18 199:6	172:16 173:7,22	going-forward 194:4	48:15,24 49:9 50:4
front 45:14 60:15 125:7	176:4 204:13	gone 25:6	66:17
194:23 202:15	generally	gotten 23:6	68:20,22 69:23
fulfill 160:7	44:22 106:24 108:21	176:15	70:6,24
full 14:18	generals 33:9	governance 140:18	71:8,11,19 72:1,19
21:4 125:6	general's	government	74:6,13,17,2
156:1 173:3 177:21	38:4 155:21 156:14	65:11	0 91:4,5,16,23
205:16	164:5,9	governmental 22:4 34:10	92:5,10,18 93:2,14,21
fully 15:12 64:12 80:10	generates 21:9	grant 14:22	94:1,4,10
function	generating	58:7 121:14	95:6,9,13,18 ,23,25
88:20 89:5	199:22	granted 38:6 121:13,24,25	96:7,18
135:18 155:10	generic	granting	108:9 116:24,25
functioning	133:10 genuine	121:20	117:21
128:8 156:15	121:17	great 104:8	118:11,22 148:13,15
functions 86:12	geographical	greater 25:11	149:6,8,18 150:5
fundamental	76:1	greatly 183:4	151:3,9
48:6	germane 83:23 89:17	ground 81:10 106:11 139:3	152:17 154:13,19
funding 139:17	gets 16:3	143:23	155:11
furnished	17:1,24 62:20 108:6	Group 26:23,24	156:17 157:8 158:3,22,25
174:12			159:14

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
160:17,24 172:6,9,24 201:12,13 202:14 203:3	131:18 139:20 148:25 176:15	helpful 58:10 118:8 helps 73:7	174:7 175:7,12,20, 25 176:4 16 19
Gunn's 38:3	having 35:7	189:19 hereby 206:17	176:4,16,19, 24 177:6,17 178:2,14,18,
guys 148:23 194:9	65:22 107:3 111:21 116:3 125:6 128:21	207:4 Hernandez	24 179:7,15,19,
guy's 43:4	129:10 132:24 135:3	11:15 13:16,17,21 120:17,22	23 180:2,7,10,1 4,15,19,22,2
H habitability 202:18	153:15 160:22 164:13 182:12 190:2	120:17,22 129:25 130:6,9,14,1 8	5 181:5 198:15 205:16
half 23:7 59:24	194:23 197:23	131:6,11,15, 21	206:2,12,13 Hernandez's
175:17,18 179:24 198:4	202:11 head 27:22	132:2,5,10,1 8 133:7,9,22	172:10 he's 43:4
hand 25:4 97:23 98:9	63:18 81:21 88:11 179:1	134:12,20 135:1,5,23	Hey 58:20
handled 15:14	headed 151:17	136:10,22 137:3,16,19	High 11:3,6 12:21
handles 128:22	heads 19:22 hear 12:3	138:2,6,15,2 1 120:7 0 11 1	higher 34:10 42:3
handling 63:22	13:24 33:2,3 37:25	139:7,9,11,1 9 140:17 141:2,5,19,2	hinder 128:2
hands 143:11	97:9,12 206:16	3 142:1,3,21 143:2,9	hinge 182:17 hire 157:6,16
happen 48:25 183:22 190:11 193:9	heard 97:6 205:8	144:7,10,14, 17,20,24	184:18 hired 92:25
happened 41:3 49:8 135:24	hearing 12:9 13:25 14:25	145:3,8,11,1 6 146:1,6,25 147:18,25	156:19 hires 156:22
happens 43:18 51:19 73:16	25:15 45:11 81:7 84:23	148:10,12,25 149:7,13,25	186:17 hiring
happier 73:9 74:3	128:17 137:9 190:17,21 192:24	150:16 151:7,18	78:20,22 hit 138:13
happy	192:24 193:25 205:23	153:8 154:17 155:5 156:5	hold 20:11
22:13,23 25:2,4 73:13	206:15,18	157:1,24 158:14,23	72:23 73:6 74:8 75:12
74:5 hard 138:13	hearings 14:11	159:2 160:10,20	97:1 113:3 192:14
185:12 harm 153:14	heart 98:3 heat 54:14,22	161:9,14,17, 21 162:13,16	195:15 204:3 holding 45:4
Harold 10:19	heated 54:23	163:2,7,17 164:8,25 165:7	73:11 75:21 77:6 102:23
12:8 hate 64:11	heating 107:19	166:5,8,18,2 3	104:1 111:13 113:4
96:20 160:21 haven't 14:18	held 19:4 22:8 97:5,8	167:6,11,21 168:11,18,25	126:15,21 144:8,16 162:18
23:17 30:4 44:4	146:3 147:11 148:23	169:4,8,13,2 0	163:18 185:15 198:21 199:5
52:10,13 85:13 86:17	help 102:19 189:20	170:6,11,20 171:1,5,10,1	201:2
100:13 106:15	189.20	9 172:23,25 173:11,20,24	holds 163:16 hole 22:11

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
<pre>home 51:24 123:13 136:2 179:1,20 183:3 homeowner 156:24 159:17 196:17</pre>	householder 54:23 Housing 77:16 Howard 10:14 human 109:12 humoring 180:18	137:11 140:16,18 identified 57:17 110:8 identify 60:19,20 114:11 185:12	85:2,10 87:21 89:11 91:20 92:5 93:3,11 94:11 95:12 97:9,13,22 99:12 101:6 102:4,7,8 105:23
<pre>homeowners 144:12,13,19 ,20 147:17 156:18,20,21 ,22 157:2,5,13,1 4,15,19,20 158:6,16,19 159:8 160:6 homes 114:8,12 158:9 178:4,5</pre>	<pre>hundred 118:4 hundreds 56:8 hurdle 176:15 Hurricane 105:6 125:22 126:9,11,15, 21,25 129:23 130:3,4,8,11 144:7,16 147:1 168:16 199:5 Husch 11:2</pre>	<pre>III 10:20 I'll 12:8 18:3 25:4 27:25 28:5 42:25 53:17 55:23 58:6,13 61:2 76:18 77:11,15 85:8 86:8 94:11 102:4 105:21 110:12</pre>	106:10 108:7,18 111:21 112:3,11,14, 20 113:7,10,18 114:1 119:10,17,18 ,21,22 120:24 133:11 135:24 138:6,10 140:1
honest 77:15 honestly 29:9 57:12 61:8 72:17 89:6 Honor 12:19 13:8 15:8 27:5 39:10 hook 41:14 hope 43:23 hopefully 120:25 135:24 161:13	12:14 hypothetical 47:25 49:10 60:12 62:19 70:21 71:21,23 72:15 79:4 80:7 157:10 176:23 177:2 185:13 hypotheticals 69:1 72:8	198:14 illegal 148:19 illegally 93:7 I'm 13:25 18:3 19:11 22:6 23:4 26:4,19,23,2 5 27:7 28:1,3,9,10, 25 29:4,11 31:2 32:1 34:19,22 35:13	141:19,24 145:16,19 146:18 149:7 154:7 155:12 157:8 158:14 159:15,25 160:21,22 163:4 164:8 172:21,25 176:10,11 179:5 180:19 181:5 184:8 189:8 194:4 195:22,23
<pre>horse 98:3 host 183:13 hot 186:2 201:18 202:19 hotel 18:25 19:2,4,10 88:17 hotel/motel 88:14</pre>	I'd 14:19 22:13 39:15 48:15 53:21 56:13,14 63:17 79:15 81:18,21 101:14 103:2,6,22 106:14 110:13 118:15 205:22	36:5,24 38:11 39:19,25 40:22 41:1,3,10 42:19 44:9,13 45:6 48:24 49:4,9,10,11 59:5,21 60:23	199:14 201:7 202:4 203:13 image 14:2 imagine 42:11 115:9 immediate 147:12 impact 80:18 117:17,18 194:1
<pre>hotline 44:24 45:9,10,13 50:21 149:20 165:19 hours 37:7 119:7 house 35:4 87:14 125:16</pre>	<pre>idea 66:13,17 89:3 106:16 107:2,17 109:3 127:8 139:5 152:13 187:2 196:10 ideas 25:8 identical</pre>	64:6,25 65:18 66:25 67:9,25 70:20,24 71:22,24 72:12 73:22 77:15 79:1 80:3 81:16 82:25 83:1 84:11	<pre>impacted 156:3 implement 21:1 implemented 69:4 implicate 80:12,16</pre>

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
<pre>implications 193:23 implicitly 169:10 implied 17:18 implies 76:7 important 18:4 54:12 56:1 81:18 82:20 93:10 103:12 107:22 122:14 124:2 126:11 129:8</pre>	DRAL ARGUMENT VOL 185:7 186:1,7 187:18 includes 39:2 173:4 185:5 186:1 including 98:21 income 20:1 91:12 96:4 inconsequenti al 117:15 inconsistent 47:19	. 2 01-03-2011 ely 18:22 52:20 75:5,22 99:18 101:23 127:3 169:16 172:1 174:1 individual 35:4 114:7 117:4,12,23 118:1,8 151:12 156:24 individually 46:25 individuals	<pre>initial 49:3 initiated 46:18 149:19,20 150:1 injection 78:6 inquire 119:9 inquired 173:9 inquiry 113:19 116:10 insistent</pre>
<pre>importantly 122:4 imposed 168:9 impossible 190:6 impression 24:8 inability 97:23 inaccurate 112:20 inappropriate 24:25 57:25 62:9 inappropriate ly 189:6</pre>	inconvenience 14:6 Incorporated 12:7,18 increased 65:4 incurred 127:16 incurring 159:10 Indeed 105:21 independent 78:22 85:25 91:17 165:2 indicate 206:11	induviduals 139:21 indulge 121:11 indulgence 103:21 industrial 34:24 industry 22:1,2 31:14 53:2 69:4 116:13 inex 86:13 inextricably 86:14 informal 40:25 165:25	insistent 49:23 insofar 55:10 200:7 install 117:3 installed 28:16,19 instance 20:10 113:5 125:22 135:6,16 136:3 146:11 165:25 169:21 170:16 175:24 185:14 186:13
<pre>Inc 10:16 12:22 15:9 incident 88:24 100:25 101:18 104:25 incidental 19:9 52:9,19 88:20 89:5 90:4 96:5,10,14,1 7 109:3 184:13,16,20 201:16,20,24 202:3 incidentally 184:11 include 60:7 150:13 188:4 included 41:24 67:18 87:15,22</pre>	<pre>indicated 20:5 114:6 205:20 indicates 125:3 indication 134:17 136:14 indicative 109:2 indicator 72:12 indiscriminat e 19:17 20:20 76:3,7,17 82:23 83:9 84:1,5,9,17 97:2 99:15 100:14 indiscriminat</pre>	<pre>informally 165:22 information 23:6 27:22 41:24 58:10 67:2 99:17 115:4,11 118:20 124:8 128:19 142:4 150:3 163:5 164:12 165:3 166:25 167:10,17 180:1 205:21 206:8 informative 165:4 infrastructur e 57:3 142:15 143:5 154:5 156:8 197:8</pre>	<pre>instances 72:9 140:1 160:11,14 165:18 195:6 instead 94:6 157:11 instigated 45:13 institute 50:11 instructions 30:17 intend 31:22 intended 97:14 98:13 intent 160:8 intentioned 113:12 interest 90:24 111:18</pre>

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
121:21 152:7 interested	investment 21:10 57:2	205:13 issued 114:2	83:13 84:1 86:15 87:20
66:6 207:14	156:8,9 197:8	126:9 179:11 188:3	89:7 90:22 93:6,7,10
<pre>interesting 18:5 46:10 55:20 67:21 83:22 125:23 201:15 205:13</pre>	investors 27:12 invited 67:1,10 89:8 invites 76:6	issues 25:12,14 33:10 44:8 68:10 71:14 81:5 110:20	98:3 99:3 100:4,23 101:2,13,15 103:11,19 104:7 105:6 106:11
interests 193:15	invoice 159:6	117:8 128:21 131:4 132:24	107:6,17,22, 24,25 108:2
interface 30:17	involve 100:14 168:6	151:12 153:5 154:23 155:18	112:8 113:24 115:25 116:2,16,19
interfere 14:14	involved 15:15 17:25 25:12 33:9	160:14 164:6,13 181:18	117:11,12,18 118:11,18 121:5 122:14
interference 22:5	89:24 128:15,17 144:8 194:3	183:11 195:11	123:11,12 126:3 128:8
<pre>interjected 78:3</pre>	involvement	205:13 issue's	130:3 132:10,13
intermission 14:7 120:8	34:16 involves	15:11,13 24:10	134:14 136:12 138:4,18
interrelated 155:16	168:8 irrelevant	it's 12:20 15:2,23	142:11 145:18 146:8
interrogatori es 132:19 167:13	123:7 irrigation 16:19	17:9,22 18:4,8 19:21 21:21 22:21 23:4,18 24:8	152:13 153:23 158:11
interrogatory 167:12	isn't 43:11 44:10_61:1,9	25:8 26:1,3 28:20,21	160:24 163:20,21 165:12
interrupt 180:20	66:4 75:4 80:21 83:7 143:7 155:20	30:8 31:9,16,22 32:3 33:11	171:16 172:3,20
<pre>interruptible 72:3</pre>	168:10 200:13	34:21 35:9,14	179:5,6,7,19 ,23 184:15 185:12
interrupting 74:15	issue 15:16 21:3,17,21	36:21 37:14,16,17 38:14 39:24	186:7,8 191:18 194:1
intricate 51:11	23:8,11 24:9 25:7 34:20 36:25 38:5,8	40:1 41:3 43:20 47:8	199:12 201:20,23 202:2
<pre>invalid 48:2 invest 27:12</pre>	47:4 50:9 58:11 59:2	48:5,20 49:10	I've 23:6,15
investigate 112:7	64:4 68:15 70:18	50:12,13,18 51:16,22 52:19	28:10 30:14 41:25 42:14 43:19 44:2
investigated 38:13 123:16 139:20	79:20,21,25 80:3,4 81:2 82:11 84:21 96:11 104:7	53:4,23 54:11 56:1 59:15 60:21	51:18 87:16 89:10 103:4,23 166:13 171:7
investigation 55:23 56:5 58:3 149:22	121:17 134:13 165:22	61:7,14,24 62:1,2,3,15, 23,24 65:4,19	172:17 185:2
investigator 129:5	176:18 182:6 184:12 190:18 193:2	70:10,17 71:9,11,12	James 14:18 26:3
Investing 10:15	196:2 197:4 204:19,21	72:2,3 75:16 79:16,25 80:8,9 82:20	January 10:6 12:2

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
Jarrett 10:21 25:21,25 26:5,12,18 27:2,4,19,24 28:8,25 29:4,7,11,21 30:1,5,14,20 31:4 32:8,15 50:7,8,24 53:10,22 67:23,24 68:3,17 85:5,20,24 86:7,11 87:8,25 89:9 91:2 113:23,24 114:5,10,17, 22 115:1,12,15, 21,23 116:11,19,22 117:22 144:5,6,11,1 5,18,22,25 145:5,14,20 146:2,17 147:15,20 148:9 166:12 198:10,11,14 ,24 199:14 200:19,25 201:6,10 205:2,10,11 Jarrett's 33:19 81:20 Jefferson 10:7 11:3,6,10,13 ,16 12:21 13:4,9,19,24 Jennifer 11:15 13:16 Jerome 10:15 job 28:22	31:9 32:11,17,25 33:5,11 34:2,19 36:12 37:3,11,16 38:1,11,18,2 4 39:9,15,20 40:5,11,22 41:1,14,16,2 1 42:10,23 43:2,12,23 44:7,18 45:12,25 46:7,16 47:3,9,16 48:3 49:1 50:22 51:9 53:11,13,19 56:13 80:25 85:7 86:9 89:10,12 91:6,13,20 92:4,7,17,21 93:4,20,25 94:2,9,19 95:7,11,17,2 97:6,10,12,1 7 98:8 99:7,10,13,2 3 100:2,10,19, 23 101:14 106:5 108:20 109:17 Johnson's 53:15 96:21 joint 166:20,24 168:13 jointly 15:1,11 141:3,4 170:17	102:12,16,19 103:4,9 105:18 110:14 113:23 116:24 118:24 119:3,6,17 120:2,6,7,11 129:21 144:5,6 148:11,13 161:10 166:11,20 167:4,8,18,2 2 168:14,19 169:3,5,11,1 4,23 170:7,15,21 171:2,6,12,2 4 172:6,8,12 173:6,15,21, 25 174:25 175:9,16,23 176:2,8,17,2 2 177:1,10,21 178:7,16,20 179:12,17,25 180:4,8,11,1 7 181:3,6 184:22,23 198:10,12 201:12 203:9 204:25 205:3,4,7,15 206:6,14 judgment 58:4 71:24 105:9 judicial 168:8 jurisdiction 15:21 17:21 20:24 22:7 24:1,15 34:4 44:13	82:7,14,17 86:2,3 87:17 88:6 89:4 90:17,20,23 94:22,23 95:21 98:20,24 110:11,25 111:19 112:17,24 113:1,9 122:23 123:25 127:10,25 128:5 134:6,10,11, 18 135:20,22 136:8,21 137:5 140:15,19 147:22 148:8 149:1 151:22 152:1,14,20, 23 154:12 155:15 157:4 159:12 160:13,15 164:20 167:24,25 169:7 175:5,24 177:16,24 181:14 184:1 191:21,24 192:6,12 jurisdictiona 1 21:20 47:14 50:9 72:20 80:16 100:12 176:18 Kenney 10:22 13:23 32:20 37:23,24
Johnson 11:5 12:19,20,24 15:5,7,8 22:18,20,23 23:5,15 24:7 25:2,17,20,2 3,24 26:4,8,15,25 27:3,25 28:7,15 29:2,6,15,23 30:3,8,16,23	Judge 10:20 12:1,16,23 13:1,5,12,20 14:9 15:14 22:17 25:19,22 32:19,22 33:3 46:6 50:7 53:12 58:15,17 67:23 68:20 74:22 85:4 91:4 101:11	44:15 46:10,11,17 47:2,5 50:10 51:1,4,6,24 52:17,24 53:1 54:1 55:16,23 56:7,16 68:1,4,6,13 69:7,19 70:1 71:15 73:5,17 74:1 79:22	38:2,15,21 39:6,11,18 40:1,6,14,18 ,23 41:5,8,11 68:21 74:22,23 75:1,10,15,2 3 76:19,23 77:2,9,14,20 ,24 78:9,18,25

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
79:9,24	189:7	192:8	88:9 103:13 142:5 173:12
80:6,20 81:3,15	landlord/	lawful	
82:19	tenant 55:4,17 56:3	61:23,24 62:2,3	legally 87:5 141:11 192:5
83:3,24 85:1 96:20 97:15	78:5 80:3,4	lawfully	legislative
98:7,23	85:18 107:11 147:8	192:5	112:12
99:8,11,21,2 4	landlords	laws 24:5	legislature
4 100:3,16,22	123:21,23	55:3 64:3 148:20	23:19 33:8 54:24 151:23
101:5,12,22	165:17	law's 76:18	152:15
102:5,10 118:24,25	language 30:23	leak 37:8	legitimate
119:25	63:14,23	lease 17:11	55:22 57:21 66:20,21
161:10,12,18 162:10,15,25	76:16 88:12 90:4 96:15	26:6,17	76:17 83:22
163:6,13	104:14	30:2,4 39:2 40:2,8 42:22	161:5
164:4,16 165:5	124:23	43:4	lends 90:3
166:2,7,9	large 57:2 139:25 156:6	45:16,24,25 48:20,21,22,	length 104:8 119:11
203:9,11,14, 23 204:22		25 49:3 52:6	less 187:25
Kenney's 87:9	largely 107:16	60:1,18 63:12,15,20	let's 42:2,6
89:19	larger 67:6,8	71:12 79:10	49:1 63:19
KEVIN 10:21	69:3 108:10	80:8 85:17	68:25 79:3,4,9
key 126:14	last 53:22	98:11 104:16 122:5	80:6 85:9
knew 126:5	179:24 late 17:4	124:15,21	94:4 162:9 174:7
knock 177:15	24:15 124:17	125:8 127:15 132:13	letter 124:18
knowledge	146:16	161:23	letting 73:12
29:8 30:3 38:13 48:22	153:12 155:2 183:1	163:23 184:17	level 66:9
49:7 56:7	Lately 198:3	189:24	131:10 153:3
57:20 65:7 110:19 150:1	later 26:22	leases 16:12	light
166:5,24	50:20 199:22 205:18	19:24 31:24 159:20	54:14,22 199:19
167:3 178:3 179:16	latter 102:3	leasing 56:25	lighted 54:23
known 54:4	law 10:20	least 72:24	likely 194:24
	11:2,5,8	77:21 86:15	limit 96:8
L	12:14 15:19 17:22,24	106:15 125:3 131:18	limitation
Laclede 56:17	48:6	162:23	127:19
105:5	51:11,18	164:10 165:9 174:10	limitations
laid 62:6 lake 56:11	54:7 56:15 61:19 62:15	197:2,6	48:4
70:14	65:15	leave 14:17	limited 118:13 127:1
landlord	71:7,17 72:11 76:5	37:6 59:16 102:4 112:17	168:13
63:20 111:8 123:12	80:4 84:16	led 68:12	line 64:4
138:17	85:19 86:24 88:12 103:19	76:13	96:15 109:4,9
143:18	107:10	left-hand	110:6 125:24
147:23 165:20,23	121:18 124:24	26:21	203:5
175:19	127:11 137:1	legal 11:15 29:2 48:8	lines 137:7 178:15
186:14,19	141:10 147:17.18	56:12 76:9	lingering
	I <u>⊥+/,⊥/,⊥0</u>		

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
148:2 list 166:4 167:16 listed 173:5 listened 111:17 listing 197:25 little 21:11 50:16 54:11 55:24 64:12 68:23 74:11 90:8,21 101:15 102:20 107:8 112:2 113:25 118:17 127:17	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI lost 15:7 109:5 lot 31:5 87:1,4 109:16 116:12,15 117:8 127:22 154:13 188:17 205:13 lots 44:4 52:13 90:15 Louis 13:22 15:23 16:8 57:8 133:19 136:2 196:13 low 57:1 Lowell 11:2	. 2 01-03-2011 66:18 manipulation 66:7 manner 45:17 47:19 58:13 155:16 200:11 manufacture 55:11 200:5,8 manufacturing 145:23 margin 80:9 marked 171:11,12 market 33:21 60:16 61:14	133:21,23 138:13,15 144:3 152:14 167:24,25 169:7 175:4 192:2,8 207:5,10 matters 14:16,23 128:18 144:1 205:25 maximum 195:14 may 36:7 37:10 44:11 48:2 55:22 56:7 57:10 64:23 65:1
151:13 live 34:12 183:18 188:25 living 56:25 70:9 109:11 177:19 LLC 10:14,25 11:4 12:6,15 27:11 LLP 11:2 located 127:3,4 171:15 lock 177:10 locked 177:17 lodging 19:10	12:13 lower 131:19 138:12 187:22,23 189:15,18 lowest 61:13 LP 26:23,24 27:20 lucky 186:2 lunch 119:14,15,21 120:1 125:25 M Madison 26:19,21,23, 24 27:9,20 163:3,8,10,1	<pre> 10.10 01.14 131:8 187:14,17,20 ,25 189:15,19,20 ,22 marketplace 61:12 marks 19:5 markup 65:21,23 69:25 70:17 111:7 112:19 138:5,19 Maryland 129:9 master 107:17,21 match 31:20 32:6 40:9 </pre>	$\begin{array}{c} 66:16 \ 70:18\\ 80:1,2 \ 81:5\\ 82:11,12\\ 83:20 \ 92:13\\ 96:8 \ 103:10\\ 106:18 \ 107:5\\ 113:4 \ 116:7\\ 118:4,14,15\\ 120:23\\ 121:13,14\\ 123:11\\ 124:25 \ 125:5\\ 126:10\\ 127:11\\ 128:14\\ 140:2,4\\ 142:4 \ 151:11\\ 153:13,14\\ 159:25\\ 165:7,16\\ 174:21\\ 180:15 \ 181:7\\ \end{array}$
logo 26:21 Lohman 200:12,13 long 54:11 65:17 71:8,9 111:10 125:23 159:13 184:25 201:1 long-distance 88:18 longer 122:18 175:11 long-winded 74:2 loses 67:3,4	1 main 19:9 88:25 89:5 109:9 major 35:17 36:4 183:23 majority 95:14,19 115:17 194:6 maker 129:6 management 27:14 57:15 90:24 managing 143:4 manipulate	<pre>material 121:17 122:3,18 181:18,22 math 114:15 Mathes 26:3 81:12 matter 19:19 20:18 33:14 34:5 52:5 75:16 84:16 109:16 113:10,12 117:1 120:18 121:18 123:8,14 128:16</pre>	<pre>maybe 20:5 26:1,16 43:15 45:10 70:20 71:24 86:21 88:10 96:6 115:23 133:7 137:6 138:7,12 185:11 189:9 mean 20:12 21:6 23:13 30:2 39:7 57:12 64:10 67:5 68:5,14 70:4,20 72:3 73:11 75:20,22</pre>

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
76:23,25	meets 44:1	183:22	107:13 114:8
77:11 78:15 79:14 80:9	member 51:13	method	130:23 131:3,13
81:23 83:13	members 51:15	99:9,10,14	132:17
86:11,12	114:20 115:7	124:25 188:22,23	133:5,15
93:10	200:6	,	137:13
96:13,16	memoranda	<pre>methodology 24:11 32:12</pre>	138:23 139:7
99:11 100:5 103:2 107:6	121:16	186:15	143:10,13 146:3,23
109:2 111:4	mention	188:20	148:6 150:23
115:15	127:22 128:24	Metropolitan	153:10,11
116:16 117:25	mentioned	16:8	154:15,24 155:8,10
131:25	40:12 125:23	Miami 129:9	156:1
137:21,24	127:17	Michael 10:15	162:18,22
141:24	143:24	middle 61:7	167:14
142:21 143:3 148:20	146:10,25 149:19	mind 18:24	175:6,14,18 179:5 182:14
151:16	161:21	34:20 52:4	183:14,21
155:13	165:20	60:11 89:23	191:6 194:24
159:19,24	Merciel 14:18	90:22 103:7 151:20,24	196:12
160:4,25 165:7 176:6	30:12 82:2	171:16,17	197:7,16,20, 25 199:16
189:10 193:3	142:2 145:10 179:6,21	mindful 56:20	207:4
195:12 196:2	180:24	minds 153:11	mistake
199:1 200:16 204:1	Merciel's		48:7,10,12,1
	26:16 122:1	minute 187:16	3
meaning 54:18 57:23	161:15,20	minutes 81:19	Mister 81:11
means 75:22	174:4	mirror 21:8	mobile 51:24
137:21	mere 101:18	Mis 80:25	123:13 136:2
171:20	127:12	misses 98:16	178:25 179:19
178:10,11	merely 74:10 126:17	missing 71:24	model
206:7,10	merits 81:7	Missouri	187:17,19,21
meanwhile 196:5	84:24	10:2,7,10	189:7,12,14
	met 34:18	11:3,6,10,13 ,16,17	moment 14:3
measurer 23:24	135:7	12:5,21	53:23 55:25
measures	meter 16:9	13:4,9,14,18	56:14 57:7 75:20 76:11
23:23 28:17	18:17	,19 16:4,10 28:4,13	82:18 86:10
mechanism	28:4,16	29:20,22,25	102:14
99:4 139:17	37:18,19 43:15 46:25	34:3,14,15,2	121:11 186:24
195:18 199:2	69:12	2	
mechanisms	175:6,7	36:6,9,15,16 ,19,22 39:22	Monday 12:1
140:14	183:24	43:15,16	<pre>money 67:3,5 111:8 137:21</pre>
meet 20:7	metered	46:11,12	159:18
65:25 99:14,20	175:17	47:7,12,13,1 7,20 50:18	191:25 197:5
100:12 105:2	metering 16:6 35:8 37:14	54:12 62:20	monopolies
134:23 157:4	107:18,21	64:9 69:14	56:21
158:18 175:3 191:12	meters 18:17	70:11 71:3	monopoly
204:10	89:25	72:2 91:8,14,15,2	56:17,23
meeting	117:4,12	3,24	57:6 105:4 106:7 124:7
170:14	151:12 154:6 162:7,22	92:8,10,22,2	month 17:10
	102.1,22	4,25 94:2	

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
32:1,2 38:16 39:12 43:24 45:23 60:5,16,17 87:21 88:1,2 96:3 140:11 143:14 151:4	49:4 59:16 123:4 125:14,19 134:25 135:3 193:24 194:6 movement 56:24	16:16 natural 105:4 106:6 naturally 154:24 nature 56:21	50:18 52:25 59:10 94:7,18 206:15 notice 56:4 125:2
158:8 185:6 189:8 190:1,3,7 196:25 197:1 monthly 17:8	moves 200:23 moving 55:8 83:14 88:21 120:19	62:10 111:24 117:18 142:4 nearly 137:11 necessarily	<pre>noticed 31:4 notification 129:1 NWP 11:7 15:9 17:8</pre>
62:22,24 63:8 153:18 187:11,13 months 42:20	125:10 143:23 194:13 MSD 130:24 133:15	37:9 38:5 70:22 111:22 154:20 159:22 necessary	30:16,25 31:1,24 32:11 33:21 34:8 36:10 38:25
85:14 162:20 163:8 morning 12:10 13:16,22 14:10,22,24	143:13 multiple 149:23 municipal	90:22 123:17 136:17 197:13 negotiated 132:10	39:4,13 41:22 42:4,5,17,22 43:10,22,24 44:3,17
22:19 25:23,24 38:2 89:14 120:24 121:1,25	135:16 136:25 137:1,3,6 municipality 135:17	negotiation 48:23 neither 207:9 net 16:20	45:3,4,7 46:15 47:19 48:18 49:14 59:10 60:21 67:7
124:14 125:10 126:6 127:22 129:12,17 155:7	mutual 48:10,12	net 18:20 31:11 44:1 newspaper 199:24 nice 22:21	78:15,20 79:5,11,19 80:10 85:10,11 87:2 90:12
<pre>motion 12:3 14:17,22 15:1,3,10 17:13 58:7 61:2 </pre>	NAA 150:8 narrow 54:21 81:24 83:4 161:13	nobody's 23:16 77:2 non- certificate	94:5 95:6,9,15 96:1 122:9 123:18 124:18 125:4
80:19,25 81:1,9,24 82:7,8 83:17,23 84:19 86:19	narrower 81:10 national 10:16 11:11 12:6,17,22,2	d 148:21 none 14:25 36:23 53:13 180:13	127:17 128:25 129:1,5 130:16,18,19 132:8,11,20
87:5 96:25 102:22 105:16 106:2 120:13 121:14 122:1	5 13:3 15:2,9 16:16 17:1 21:15 23:1,3 28:2 36:21 38:8	<pre>nonexistent 61:7 non-regulated 91:12 94:14 noon 114:1</pre>	133:12 135:18 139:12 140:10,11,25 141:6 142:15
167:19 168:5,13,19, 24 169:1 176:12 181:10,16,21	40:20 41:14 44:16,17,18, 19 56:16 57:5,9 78:4 85:21 86:2	nor 207:9,13 normal 202:9 204:17 note 129:8	143:7,11 145:10,12 153:15,21,22 154:2 165:2 166:19 167:2
182:1 184:7 204:2 mouth 57:24 movants 106:1 110:7	105:19 106:1 107:15 110:6,18 115:6 166:14 170:17 206:8	note 129.8 noted 124:14 notes 76:11 103:15 105:23	177:3 188:3 197:15 NWP's 32:14 34:15 36:5,13
move 36:25	nationally	nothing 41:7	38:18 40:7

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	-
47:20 79:11	100:5,14	151:4,9	89:6 110:11
89:6 161:24	101:1,23	159:8,10	operator
174:19	125:11,12,20 126:18	161:18 162:15	131:14
objection	169:16	166:7,24	operators
	173:18 174:1	167:9,21	160:19,21
82:3	175:10	170:15,21	194:2
	177:3,24	171:10	opinion 47:25
<pre>objections 14:21</pre>	182:9 199:7 203:16,19	172:24 174:25 176:8	
obligation	204:20	178:20	127:24
45:24 47:7	offerings	179:12,17,25	141:21 147:3
93:16	99:16	180:7,13	150:15
obligations	offers 100:18	181:1,6	172:10
42:21	101:16 185:5	185:3 ^{186:12} 188:19	203:16 opinions
obvious 54:20 obviously	office 11:14 13:4,7,10	192:13 196:9 198:8,24 201:10	126:24
47:25 85:21 97:14 98:4	38:4,7 56:25 120:14	201:10 204:22 206:13	opportunity 84:23 189:5
119:9	155:21	old 89:11	opposed 131:7
occupancy	156:14		option
19:2 26:13	164:6,9	one-person	59:11,13
31:17 45:20	182:10 192:1	160:5,12,16	135:21
48:19 52:15	officer 12:9	ones 19:12	options
138:12	official	55:20 159:9	129:13
occupation 52:15	23:24 oh 16:5 64:1	188:7	oral 10:5
occur 68:11	166:23 171:10	one's 29:8 54:17 75:22	12:3 15:15 203:22 206:16
76:25	172:25	one-year	order 33:23
occurring	okay 12:23	163:23	
128:19	13:5 24:20	onsite 162:23	74:7,8,9
167:15	25:10 27:2	onto 36:25	88:16 109:11
o'clock	29:11	59:16	114:2
120:3,9	30:1,5,14		122:16,17
offer 52:20 99:18,19,22,	31:4 32:22 33:1 36:12	open 112:17 198:2	127:6,7 158:10 159:17
25	37:21,25	opening 15:4	160:14
100:8,21,24	38:15 40:14	30:6 53:15	205:24
126:17 170:1	41:11 43:7	operate 40:20	ordinance
181:12	46:4 49:10	56:19	
182:1,4 187:22	59:14,19 78:18,25	57:8,12,18 64:8,15,24	135:17 136:11,23,25 137:6
199:23	79:7 81:3	operates	ordinances
offered 18:19	85:20	64:13	
75:5 101:25 102:1 126:16	91:2,24 95:23 97:17 101:8 102:10	operating	136:1 original 54:8
127:3 170:3 181:19	101.8 102.10 113:21 115:14	23:4 51:20 64:8 65:17 123:19 134:7	55:2 originally
204:13 offering	120:22 130:15	123:19 134:7 139:6 142:17 149:4	113:8
19:17 20:21 76:3 82:24	133:17 134:5 138:6	operation	Osage 76:11 126:24 137:20
83:9	143:13,20	86:23	144:19
84:1,5,8,17	144:4 147:15	operations	168:16
97:2 99:1	148:10 150:5		200120

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
others 115:9 165:8,16 174:21 otherwise 42:21 207:13	162:7 package 201:21	181:15 pass 20:3 31:10 71:3 201:1,2 passages	187:12 196:16,17,19 ,22,23 payment 17:7 payments 17:5
ought 42:4 45:10 109:14 outcome	page 26:9 147:3 199:17	102:21 passed 16:14 28:23 60:22	pays 151:5 158:10
73:14,23 207:14 outer 14:2	paid 85:13 116:6 Palin 10:15	185:19 passing 24:12 80:10	Pearson 11:2 12:13,16 15:5 26:2 27:1,4,5,21
outfit 156:23 outlined	<pre>paper 87:14 128:10 papers 55:8</pre>	165:17,23 pass-through 31:5,23	29:7,8 32:17 40:16 41:7,10
163:25 outside 67:1 69:12 70:7 127:9 137:4 143:22 157:3 159:12	83:14 88:21 paragraph 124:23 167:2 171:20,22 173:3 174:21	65:19 138:5,19,25 140:10 150:22 past 15:13	48:17,20 49:6,17 53:14,17 58:16,18,19, 24 59:3,12,18
outstrip 109:23 overall	<pre>parent 92:14 94:14 park 51:25 123:13</pre>	18:6 21:17 113:25 126:5 162:19 patched 14:5	60:12,23 61:5,18 62:1,21 63:5,12,17
162:14 overlooked 147:5	179:1,2,20 parking 52:13 parks 21:23	<pre>path 110:24 patience 184:24</pre>	64:1,10,25 65:12 66:3,24 67:15,20,24
oversee 156:11 oversight 124:5 135:8 157:6 158:17 159:11	<pre>park's 136:2 participate 193:20 194:17 195:25</pre>	<pre>patrons 174:12,17 Paul 11:8 13:2 pay 16:13</pre>	68:2,8,19 69:18 70:2,20 71:7,10,16,2 2 72:10 73:9 74:12,14,19,
overview 15:20 owe 85:11 owned 27:15	particular 19:21,22 75:3 94:20 147:25 155:3 193:18 195:1	17:5 23:18 24:17 31:25 39:4 40:3 42:20 45:22,24 46:1,2 67:7	25 75:8,14,19,2 4 76:22 77:1,7,10,15 ,23 78:8,14,19
91:25 92:13 94:14 178:10 owner 24:17 27:9 34:6,7 54:21 64:12 108:1 141:11	<pre>particulars 154:21 parties 102:21 119:13,18,22 176:14</pre>	69:14 79:11,18 85:11,14 106:22,23 122:8 124:9 151:1	79:8,14 80:1,14,24 81:4,17 82:25 83:12 84:14 85:3,6,16,23
157:21 owners 18:21 31:23 64:7 160:18,20	194:21 195:25 205:8,12 207:10,13	157:17,19 182:20 183:2 187:24 196:6,7	86:5,10,17 87:24 88:9 90:9 94:12 95:23,24 96:6,10
<pre>ownership 27:6 64:14 90:24 95:14,19 owns 17:20 130:17 157:9,10,13</pre>	<pre>partly 74:3 partnership 122:24 party 78:6 87:11,19 121:17 156:23</pre>	<pre>paying 32:4 42:19 43:4 73:13 85:10,12 87:21 150:12 158:6,21,24 159:6 162:5</pre>	96:6,10 101:9,11,13 102:3,7,13,1 4,18 103:2,6,11 105:18 106:5 108:20 161:3

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
<pre>pending 12:3 14:17 15:10 73:20 Pennsylvania 148:3 people 14:5 18:15,18,22 21:3 22:14 35:23</pre>	164:14 174:13,15 175:10 176:24 177:4,9 182:20 183:18 194:24 199:13 persons 76:8	119:7 plans 119:21 plant 17:25 18:8 147:13 174:13 178:18 plate 52:21 play	127:24 128:23 129:15 132:22 149:12,13 151:8 152:11,18 156:8 159:24 163:19 165:1 176:17
51:12,14 99:2,19 106:25 109:6 143:15 165:14 177:2,13,19, 25 182:6 188:25 204:10,12	127:4 169:18 170:3 172:3,20 174:2 176:21 perspective 22:25 23:1 25:11 35:7 43:2	181:18,23,25 playing 66:9,10 130:5 pleading 96:25 166:19 167:2 pleadings	190:17,20,21 194:13 195:13 200:17 201:15 203:19 pointed 182:4,11
per 17:10 79:6 189:1 perceived 109:23	110:2,18 138:10 145:8 155:13 185:4 persuade 119:22	57:18 102:22 121:15 145:18 176:13 195:5 please 14:12	<pre>points 16:6 53:20 56:12 106:5 125:13 126:11 policies</pre>
<pre>percent 20:6 63:8 80:9 112:18 114:14 115:16 116:17,20 133:13 138:5,11,19 140:12 153:25 154:1 162:4</pre>	Persuasively 77:9 pertain 36:19 203:24 petition 72:21 phone 19:8 41:19,20 43:9	120:23 172:7 205:16 pledge 58:8 plenty 104:3 194:21 plowed 106:11 ploy 89:11 plumbers 28:18	132:23 policy 25:12 26:23 57:4 132:25 151:14,19,25 152:12 155:13 193:1,2 194:4 195:9,10,20 196:1
<pre>percentage 67:13 perfect 60:24 perfectly</pre>	<pre>phones 14:12 33:24 physical 117:10 </pre>	<pre>plus 67:7 139:2 149:22 PO 11:12,15 13:9,18</pre>	policy-making 116:15 pond 69:12,13 70:22 71:1
79:16 perform 78:23 performing 86:12 136:15 174:15	<pre>picking 76:15 piece 52:11 61:25 135:18 184:25 pigeon 22:11</pre>	<pre>point 19:1,13 29:24 46:10 63:1 66:16 69:8 72:4 73:21 75:17 76:24 77:11</pre>	<pre>pool 16:20 186:2 poor 29:18 pop 81:20</pre>
<pre>perhaps 16:19 25:1,15 57:23 65:6,21 period 68:4</pre>	<pre>pipes 52:10,18 72:2 89:25 98:5 137:25 places 37:10</pre>	83:25 84:2,7,9,12, 16,18 85:18 98:17 99:3 105:25	<pre>popped 88:11 portable 201:18 portfolio 112:5</pre>
206:11 permission 28:7 permit 50:23 135:19,20	150:14 171:13 plainly 104:19 plaintiffs	106:15 108:2,22,24 111:19 113:16 118:12 119:10	portion 31:19,20 71:12 96:22 97:4,7 102:1 pose 108:11
person 93:4	54:15 planning	121:5,7 122:3 125:20	posed 104:22

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
105:1 position 34:15 35:19 36:5,13 62:12,16 67:25 75:9 76:10 80:14 82:15 104:14 105:13	110:2 117:1,8,19 151:10 160:3 175:4 practicalitie s 110:5 practice 64:19 159:25	126:23 price 69:16 71:4 87:16 92:14,15 187:22 pricing 35:25 prior 75:10 178:17	22:8 40:24,25 41:2 46:18 53:9 68:13 73:17 81:8 82:15 192:24 206:16 proceedings 10:4 21:17
105:13 141:16 186:20,21 190:22 192:18 positive 95:12 106:19,20 possibility	164:21 practices 164:6 pragmatic 109:22 precedent 90:6 procemptive	<pre>private 17:19,20 19:6,19 20:19 22:2 52:6 97:3,4,8 98:16 101:24 104:19 127:9</pre>	<pre>process 20:3 26:13 72:24 73:7,23 75:6 77:5 129:6 156:23 165:8 produce 39:17 130:19</pre>
63:23 112:17 189:3 possible 22:3 38:14 44:8 82:5 112:21 118:18 possibly	<pre>preemptive 107:16 prefer 86:5 preliminary 14:16,23 prepared 24:25 139:15</pre>	147:6 204:14 probably 35:2,14 51:7 59:12 66:13 85:18 87:6,7 103:8 116:10 167:7 188:14 205:23	produced 39:20 129:23 137:10 producer 146:10 179:4 producer's 150:25
165:1 Post 13:4 posture 77:19 potential 84:3 134:15 potentially	preparing 103:14 preprinted 48:21,25 present 168:1 presentations	<pre>problem 29:17 42:5,15 43:14,16 45:7 47:20,21 65:7 66:21 69:3,20 74:3</pre>	produces 179:8 producing 130:7,12 178:22 product 130:24
78:11 110:19,20 164:19 192:21 194:3 195:5 power 10:16	22:15 presented 81:6 presiding 10:19 12:9 presumably	108:4,10,11, 17 111:24,25 118:12,14 129:2,14 134:17,21 151:11 158:19	130.24 131:19 174:12,16 179:4 production 178:11 profit 31:6
12:7,17,22 15:2,9 16:16 17:1,25 18:8,9,10,11 ,12,18 21:9,16 23:3 36:22 38:8 40:20 41:14	109:24 presuming 176:8 pretend 151:20 pretty 53:18	159:1,3 problematic 111:4,16 112:24 120:4 problems 111:9 128:21 129:10	137:21 142:19 143:2 153:22,23 154:2,4 prohibition 29:3 promise 39:23
44:18,20 54:14 78:4 85:22 86:3 104:7,11 166:14 170:17 199:19,22 206:9	61:9 63:5 106:11 109:2 prevail 47:15 prevent 63:13,15 94:8 95:2 prevents	procedure 152:25 proceed 15:6 20:24,25 74:10 110:24 133:20 137:9 181:7	65:11 prompted 87:10 88:4 proper 82:14,16 121:4
powers 38:7	63:7,10 94:11,13	proceeding 20:25	properly 62:13 83:15
practical 87:2 109:16	previous	20.23	properties

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
	44:3 45:15	2 46:22 52:1	21:8 42:10
	46:9 50:5 53:12,16	131:9,13,19 132:4	75:21 76:24 78:1 80:19
qualified 15:18	55:19,21	139:18,23,25	81:1 85:24
qualify	57:21	142:19,24	88:14 98:17
114:18	58:14,15 59:1 68:23	155:25 156:1,6	103:20 108:12,13,17
quality 29:19	74:24 75:25	191:6 194:10	138:20
quantified	81:5 83:20	197:8	151:14,16
115:10	85:2,4 91:3 102:12	198:3,6	155:20 156:3 160:7 195:17
quarter 88:2	106:6,10	rate-base 21:7 47:4	reargue 15:17
142:10	107:2 108:7 109:16,22	89:17 109:20	reason 62:3
question 26:1 27:1 29:10	110:13,14	117:6 140:1,4	67:4 87:9
30:15,21	117:15	140.1,4	90:9 161:2
33:17,19 34:20	119:1,5,12,2 2 121:1	151:12 154:6	reasonable 64:4 73:20
35:9,14,15	129:20,21	ratepayers	111:1,11
36:13 38:3	148:11,14 151:24	13:11	152:4 183:17
41:23 42:14 43:8	152:19	rates 34:24 35:21 90:17	reasoning
44:10,12	155:14	91:10,15	100:3,7 141:6 195:7
46:7 48:16 50:9 53:22	161:5,11 166:10,11,13	93:1 95:3,5 131:5 152:5	reasons
64:11	167:19	153:17	77:12,19
68:9,24	180:9,11 184:8,22	rather 20:25	87:2 204:1
72:20 73:3 77:25 80:21	188:17	21:14,20	recall 166:15 179:17
81:20 82:17	203:8,10,15	37:19 53:7 65:22 72:6	-
83:8,25 85:21 87:9	204:23,25	73:4 112:12	receipt 137:21
88:4 91:6	quick 36:25 102:16	118:7	receive
93:12 94:12	116:25	ratio	128:25
95:7 98:4 102:17	201:14	31:15,19 132:6	132:17 152:4 178:1 183:5
104:22	quickly	rationale	received 67:2
105:1,10	110:16	57:3	137:10
108:10,14 117:1,20	quiet 185:2	rea 80:24	139:12 149:25 150:2
138:7 145:21	quite 19:5 21:22 116:14	reached 46:19	164:10
152:21 153:22	183:7	reading 96:24	165:2,24
155:6,8,15	184:15,19,20	121:22 129:18	167:15 173:2
157:25 158:15	quote 17:14 54:11 89:15	171:16,18	receives 42:3 124:18
160:22	104:20 200:2	199:14	153:24
164:17	quoted 55:8	readings	162:14
172:7,11 198:15	quoting 54:12	16:9,10,18	receiving
201:14 203:2		ready 104:2 120:12	124:3 132:15 133:2,3
questioning	$\frac{R}{152.10}$	real 49:11	138:4 162:18
124:13	raise 153:16	109:4	recent 116:3
questions 22:14,17	<pre>raised 66:16 random 134:1</pre>	reality 97:25	126:1,4
25:19 30:19		reallocate	recently 163:9
32:16,20,24 33:7 41:12	rate 32:9 34:22	67:12	recess 14:4,8
JJ./ 41.12	35:2,10,11,1	really 18:4	

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	
120:10	124:16	21:5,6_22:4	93:11
Recession 138:12	refine 70:4 205:20	55:25 56:9 57:4,5 65:4 14 66:1	relative 207:11
recognize 81:4	reflect 13:2 48:12	65:4,14 66:1 71:5 97:18 104:21 111:3	relatively 161:13
recognizing 28:21	reflects 44:22	113:16 126:22	relied 105:12 relief 121:18
recommendatio ns 112:1,8,9	refusing 85:14	135:11 139:18	relying 173:21
reconciliatio	refute 143:8	140:8,16 141:15	remain 56:20
n 43:24 reconvene	regard 17:9 36:6 184:6	142:25 153:5 155:25	remained 85:17
45:11 120:3,8	192:19	197:11 regulations	remaining
record 13:2	regarding 96:22 136:12	24:21 124:5	122:8
14:10 56:23 60:25 61:1	155:18	170:23 171:8 172:18	remarks 58:5 110:12
67:1,9 81:13,24	regardless 136:9 151:6	180:16 regulatory	remedies 48:5 62:16 85:16
86:16 104:10 105:14	regs 25:1,4 regul 135:10	10:20 24:22 64:19 112:12	remedy 43:3
120:12 122:2	regulate	113:11 135:10	remember 20:5
162:21,23 171:18 186:3	44:23	140:13 160:8	39:22 61:8 66:15 130:3
205:10	90:10,23 93:18_100:11	regurgitate 18:2 19:12	145:17 179:1
recording 14:15	109:17 123:23 124:1	reject 98:15	removal 171:20,23
records	134:16 136:1 148:17	rejected 20:6	remove 127:13
162:22 recover 47:24	152:3,15,23	76:15,20 77:3,11	133:13 135:20
67:8	155:25 164:20,22	rejection	removed 133:12 162:3
recovering 137:22	191:13	76:7,24	removes
redress 64:21	regulated 16:4 17:15	rejections 77:17	156:12
reduce 118:14	20:15 21:4 22:12	rel 199:15	removing 122:6 172:2
reduced 59:24 207:8	53:3,25 54:4	relate 53:20	rent 49:19
refer 42:9	71:18 88:19 90:15 91:11	related 164:7 207:9	59:24 60:15 67:15,17,19
76:11	93:17 94:13,19	relationship	87:14,16
reference 55:2 102:24	95:16,20 98:1 141:17	38:12 39:7 44:9 45:7	88:23 98:21 106:17
120:15 180:6 202:16	153:9 182:14	49:23 55:4,18 56:3	109:18 116:4 150:13
referenced	183:15 191:5,6	57:15 62:8	177:12
88:22 105:6	195:13	70:3 78:2,5,15	185:11 186:8 187:11,13,19
203:4 referral 43:1	regulating 51:6,7 98:1	79:5 87:4 94:16,24	,22,23,25 189:15,18,19
referring	109:18,19,23	95:3,15	190:3 200:17
23:11 25:12 168:9	123:10 151:15	192:20	201:20 rental
refers 26:22	regulation	relationships 64:14 66:19	56:24,25
	17:21 20:12		88:25 96:4

(DRAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
101:17	requirements	136:16	142:20,24
114:8,12	135:7 158:18	181:22	155:25 156:9
116:13	168:8 182:15	184:12 200:3	191:6
185:20	204:10	respondents	returned
202:4,9,15,1	requires	121:8	154:1
6,22 203:4,6	28:16	123:4,18,20	reveals 66:13
204:5	reread 39:16	124:4 125:24	
rented 16:25	rerun 43:22	130:25	revenue 60:3
201:21		145:17 164:2	61:16 132:15
renters	resale 19:3	168:13	137:12
177:23 204:6	80:17 90:5	170:13	review
renting 88:21 98:5 100:25	109:1 rescinded	171:25 174:23 175:13	127:10,14 140:23 142:7
101:1,25	48:11,14	181:19	148:1 165:2
106:8 109:7	resell 69:15	184:1,5,21	reviewed
163:21 rents 54:23	reseller	204:2	21:18 51:19 reviewing
re-plow	70:19 reselling	respondent's 139:14 181:11,16	126:2 reviews 176:7
106:11 reply 127:12	19:8 72:11 resells 19:4	Respondents	Revised
report 57:9	resemble	10:17	107:12
127:6 160:14		responding	Ridge 135:7
166:14,21,24 182:8	30:12 resembling	81:19	157:4 158:18
reported	174:20 resident	response 13:25 14:19 33:6 69:10	rights 90:24 192:19
10:24 164:9	116:3	115:10	ripe 121:5
reporter		120:25 121:2	163:14
12:10 119:8	residential	126:13 147:4	rise 110:9
207:1	34:25	157:25	
reporting	residents	181:16	risky 77:19
10:25 114:11	126:15,16,20		road 81:5
represent	175:17 resold 72:4	responses 44:4 114:19 115:8 129:18	84:25 188:1 ROBERT
15:8 59:1	resolution	responsibilit	10:20,22
141:22,23	31:2		robin 22:15
representatio n 79:16	resolve 62:17	ies 33:12 36:6	Rocky 135:7
representing	165:22	<pre>responsibilit y 32:14</pre>	157:4 158:18
12:14 143:25	resolved 31:1		role 130:4
request 72:21	resolving	34:17 156:11	room 54:24
99:6 206:5	33:23	responsible	89:22 166:1
require 17:18	resources	130:25	189:11,13
171:25	110:1 191:19	responsive	roommates
172:14	respect 97:20	102:22	20:14
190:13	148:5 163:15	rest 18:21	rooms 88:21
required 36:9		result 62:15	rough 167:4,6
194:25 195:1 202:1,24	respective 122:11	124:9	round 22:15
204:6,7	respects	retail 78:12	117:24
requirement	30:13 132:5	retaining	167:13
36:8 54:10	respond 45:8	69:12,13	route 42:8
55:14,15	86:8 89:10	70:22 71:1	
199:11	respondent	return 139:18	RUBS 31:15 rule 51:5

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
73:2 113:15 121:11 128:4 161:4 165:12 173:14 194:11	109:23 scale 159:25 160:2 scenario 62:5	72:7 130:13 145:24 146:10,23 178:5 200:14,15	76:2 86:25 88:19,24 89:5,18,25 94:17 96:5,11
<pre>rulemaking 21:1 50:11 66:11 68:5,7,13 72:22 82:15 110:24 113:11 127:21,24 128:1,3,9 192:22 193:19,21 194:8 195:20 196:3 203:17 rules 24:21,24 65:24 121:10 124:4 193:12 ruling 83:23 run 14:18 63:1 71:13 103:6 113:25 running 37:7</pre>	<pre>scenarios 66:5 scope 110:18 111:24 134:13,16 191:19 screening 75:6,11,17 screens 14:2 search 123:22 second 48:16 85:20 94:5,12 104:5 155:15 173:2 section 107:19 173:4 202:17,20 sections 168:2 171:17 seeing 71:22</pre>	<pre>sells 147:23 send 17:3 25:5 41:18 46:1 92:23 156:19 sending 38:19 39:12 43:25 87:20 106:21 126:14 133:25 160:5,12 sends 39:4 157:14 Senior 10:20 11:12 sense 50:2 65:3 84:13 90:6 sentence 65:2 separate 37:19 67:18</pre>	97:19,21 98:3 99:18,19,21, 25 100:5,8,11,2 1 101:16,18 102:2 104:24 106:9,22,23 107:1,25 108:15 109:3,8 110:10 111:3,9 113:3,15 116:1,5,6 121:8 122:5 124:3,6,8 125:1,12,13, 15,18,21 126:16 127:3,4 128:15,20 136:14 137:22,23
runs 50:15,17 56:6 rural 50:18 <u>S.W</u> 76:12 199:16 Sachs 10:15,16	180:13 191:4 seek 54:1 seeking 100:10 190:13,17,18 seem 88:4 103:24 201:14	91:7,8 92:2 151:21 157:22 176:18 185:10 186:8 187:8 separately 27:15 141:3,4 157:13	138:3 139:18,23 141:17 143:17 144:1 145:6,24 146:15 147:6,12,21, 23 152:5 153:3,12 154:10 155:2 156:7 159:4
sake 175:2 201:17 sale 55:11 78:12 104:25 136:2,12 200:9 Sapal 10:14 satisfaction	<pre>seems 18:1 25:11 87:6 88:22 106:4 115:15 159:19 seen 41:25 51:18 sees 158:1 Seges 179:19</pre>	175:17 203:7 serve 18:10 50:16 51:14 104:2 198:1 served 65:6 service 10:1,10 11:17 12:5	161:23 163:24 164:13 165:21 169:17 170:1,2,8,13 ,14,18,22,24 171:3,4,5,7, 14,20,23
30:21 satisfied 169:6,12 satisfies 170:10 satisfy 168:21 savings 35:6	<pre>segues 66:25 self 54:17 75:22 sell 18:19 51:23 131:19 147:11,14 200:5 selling 52:7,8 69:24</pre>	$13:15,18\\16:4,7,17\\17:8 18:25\\19:5,8,18\\21:10 23:12\\29:14 32:2\\33:20 35:22\\44:13,22\\52:14,21\\58:22 59:7,9\\61:19 67:4$	172:3,4,19 173:4,5,8,9, 19,23 174:2,3,9,15 ,19,24 175:11,21,25 176:5,6,20 177:3,9,13,1 4,20,24 178:10,15

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
182:6,12,16, 18,19,21 183:1 185:23 187:7 189:21 191:5 196:19 197:9 198:19 199:4,11,16 200:22 201:15,22 202:2,6,24 204:16 services 24:5,18 32:3 38:18 41:19 79:7,12 88:6 90:12 91:1 92:1,15 96:14 103:1 106:17 107:20 116:8 125:17 126:18,19 127:1 143:17 146:4 155:19 165:19 167:3 172:1,16 175:10 181:12 182:2 199:20 202:7 serving 51:12 169:19 170:3 172:21 sets 91:24 111:1 setting 15:16 17:23 24:23 94:13 132:3,4 133:25 134:1,3 141:13,14 193:1 194:3,8 195:20 196:22 settlement 166:1 seven 150:3 166:6 several 15:14 24:9 25:6 30:13	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI 188:6 195:9 severance 86:14 sewage 171:21,23 172:2 sewer 16:7,8,9 17:16 21:10 32:5 50:16 52:7,18 100:11,24 101:3 103:1 122:22 123:2 125:12,21 126:19 127:2 162:6,7 163:24 168:3,23 170:18,22,24 171:4,14,20, 23 172:1,19 173:9 183:10 185:7 202:23 sh 51:20 shape 195:6 share 16:13,23 17:5 20:14 46:2 122:10,12 125:1 162:6,14 she's 172:13,17 shop 160:5,12,16 short 105:22 165:9 shoulders 141:9 shown 200:11 shows 30:11 122:2 shut 165:20 sidestep 57:25 sidestepping 95:3 sign 16:12	2 01-03-2011 signals 106:21 signed 45:16 60:1 159:20 161:24 202:25 signing 127:13 signs 122:6 similar 23:3 24:4 70:10 96:2 101:13 139:14 140:2 153:9 156:25 157:23 179:10 185:11 198:15 206:5 similarly 57:11 114:2,12 15:17 166:17 167:1 195:2 simple 19:20 51:16 simply 143:10 148:21 175:5 177:22 202:12 single 58:3 175:6 177:4 sir 38:1 40:12 58:24 59:3 62:21 67:20 71:18 74:16,19,25 75:9,14 77:23 78:8 79:8 80:15 85:23 95:24 sitting 35:4 73:19 187:10 situated 57:11 114:3,13 15:18 166:17 167:1	27:6 29:16 33:25 35:1,11 47:16 48:13 51:25 52:3,20 56:23 60:4 70:10 71:23 88:23 94:2 11:6 140:4 143:20 147:8 157:22 185:25 situations 21:23,24 size 134:20 185:11 small 61:9 139:23 154:2 194:10 smaller 118:15 smarter 53:6 smells 43:9 sold 147:6 178:4 sole 43:3 80:21 124:24 129:5 solely 31:12 78:1 141:7 154:14 155:1 173:22 176:10 soliciting 18:15 solution 66:12 69:3,20 73:10 112:12 solve 161:5 solves 74:3 somebody 42:13 43:8 50:21 51:20 53:8 90:10,23 98:15 somebody's 98:10
39:17,21 147:13 169:24 181:8	49:4 59:7 60:14,15 183:8	194:25 195:2 situation 18:7 21:25	somehow 87:12 149:10 182:8,24

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
183:25 204:13 someone 21:19 37:4 62:13 77:17 96:9 128:7 133:24 136:3 141:10 142:9 146:23 165:10	204:5 specifically 40:12 41:1 83:23 87:20 89:24 107:21 124:16,20 146:7 148:4 185:22 202:5,6	126:7,13 127:12 132:14 141:2,16 147:3 149:3 150:2,15 151:3 165:4 202:21 stage 98:10	136:25 139:7,13 164:23 169:9 194:2 199:15 206:5 207:4 stated 132:11 139:19 147:4 150:17 172:13
176:25 somewhere 42:8 50:19 56:11 61:7 196:14 sorry 14:6,10 27:3,7 39:19	<pre>spells 80:8 split 15:5 spoke 14:3 Sporleder 12:20 square 16:24</pre>	203:17 stake 95:14 stakeholder 72:24 stakeholders 21:2 193:14	172.13 181:22 184:10 statement 117:16 143:7 181:11 190:22 statements
81:16 92:6 99:12 138:7 149:7 159:1 172:25 180:19 181:5 sort 16:21 21:1,5 25:9 26:20 31:16	square 16.24 31:17 37:5 132:7 188:21 squarely 76:4 St 13:22 15:23 16:8 57:8 133:19 136:2 196:13	195:25 stand-alone 92:13 standard 142:6 standards 33:21,23,25	15:4 202:6 205:9 states 23:2,8,11,13 ,19,22 24:3,9 25:6 33:12,14
46:18 52:18 62:5 67:1 68:6 98:3,16 106:7 107:24 108:17 109:5,9 116:1 193:1	stab 101:9 Staff 10:10 11:17 12:4 13:14,17 14:17 25:15 26:15 51:3,19	34:5,11,12,1 6,17 35:19 111:2 standing 39:22 42:13 72:13 78:16 80:15	40:19 64:9,16,17 110:20 124:20 127:12 129:9 147:21 148:1,6 statewide
194:7 196:23 sound 114:14 sounds 19:20 45:3 123:23 133:2 source 29:18	53:8,24 73:21 81:25 83:16,18 101:2 108:14 110:8 119:9,23	standpoint 31:22 78:11 151:15 152:12 188:11 start	164:19 165:6 stating 183:2 184:12 status 72:12 statute 54:19
39:1 space 52:8 56:25 57:1 109:11 speak 202:18	120:14 121:3 123:9,16,22 124:11 128:17 129:21 133:18,20,23 137:14	14:11,24 53:6,21 61:23 63:9 192:23 started 18:15 starting 12:11 62:1	61:20 107:20 122:21 134:8,17 148:7,8 155:23 160:8 165:12 186:10
<pre>speaking 25:5 34:2 66:25 special 35:11 104:13,15,18 184:17,18 202:10 specific</pre>	139:4,15 140:24 141:20,23 149:22 161:15 163:13 165:9,11 166:15 167:9	12:11 63:1 108:22,24 state 10:2 23:15 33:7,8,15,16 38:4,7,11 54:13	193:12 statutes 17:15,16,18 62:5 69:22 79:17 80:16 107:12 148:2,3,9
38:12 39:23 55:2 129:20 156:14 173:8 188:13 202:23 203:1	106:15 107:9 172:4,13,22 206:3 Staff's 101:6 122:1 124:11,12,17	57:11,17 64:23 73:25 101:14 113:14 114:8 116:14 124:24	149:2 statutory 24:22 64:18 122:25 168:21 169:9

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
171:2,3 173:5,7 176:14 stay 48:15 74:8	120:21 136:7 141:15 stepping 111:3 143:22 stinks 29:13	124:4,7 126:22 137:1 142:22 167:23,25 169:7 subjected	12:21 summaries 125:24 summary 12:3 15:1,10
<pre>staying 73:11 Stearley 10:19 12:1,8,16,23 13:5,12,20 14:9 15:14 22:17 25:19 32:19,22 33:3 46:6 50:7 53:12</pre>	<pre>stop 20:12 73:13 123:24 Store 127:11 straight 18:4 93:11 150:22 165:18 streamlined 193:22 street 11:3,6</pre>	subjected 65:8 123:21 163:24 sub-metering 150:25 202:7 submit 49:14 56:22 106:9 submitted 20:4 128:4 160:13	17:12 58:7 81:24 83:5 84:19 106:2 120:13 121:4,5,6,12 ,14,20,23 122:13,16 161:14 163:14 168:6 169:14 170:4 181:10 184:7
58:15 67:23 68:20 74:22 85:4 91:4 101:11 102:12,16,19	49:21 84:2,3 189:18 199:13 strictly 32:6	161:15 submitting 48:17 98:11 subsequent	203:19 204:2 superior 62:11 supervision
103:4,9 105:18 110:14 113:23 116:24 118:24 119:3,6,17	33:15 34:5 52:14 90:13 structure 16:1 34:23 35:2,12 37:18,20	168:15 substantial 116:17 140:20 200:2 subtract 16:18 31:10	27:14 supplement 91:11 supplemental 20:4 27:23
120:2,7,11 129:21 144:5 148:13 161:10 166:11,20	123:5,13 146:8 151:1 structures 16:1 52:14 struggling	subtracted 44:2 sudden 50:25 suddenly	<pre>supplied 129:19 supplies 93:4 146:4 supply 24:25</pre>
$167:4,8,18,2 \\2 168:14,19 \\169:3,5,11,1 \\4,23 \\170:7,15,21 \\171:2,6,12,2 \\$	45:8 student 20:13 stuff 26:11 49:11 53:4 58:21 75:7	177:23 sufficient 64:2 147:9 suggest 62:9 63:23 88:12	<pre>supply 24:25 25:2 supplying 93:5,8,9 145:23 support 56:23</pre>
4 172:8,12 173:6,15,21, 25 174:25 175:9,16,23 176:2,8,17,2 2	160:25 subdivision 21:23 123:13 129:25 146:8,15 157:14 158:0	98:13 104:10 106:20 107:15 suggested 64:18 66:8	72:18 105:20 147:10 200:3 supported 140:23 142:7 supports
177:1,10,21 178:7,16,20 179:12,17,25 180:4,8,11,1 7 181:3,6 184:22	157:14 158:9 178:3,7 subdivisions 126:17,21 127:2 144:8,23	<pre>suggesting 66:12 97:22,24 98:19 107:24 suggestion 65:18 72:11</pre>	106:2 suppose 70:2 72:12 84:18 206:3 supposed
104.22 198:10 201:12 203:9 204:25 205:4,7,15 206:6,14	194:22 subject 17:20 20:11 24:5 52:23 56:4,9 66:1 73:25	65:18 72:11 suggestions 105:20 suggests 30:24 56:15	160:2 Supreme 54:12,13 169:8
<pre>step 52:21 53:23 103:12 109:5 111:14</pre>	89:4 90:19 104:20 112:16 113:9	57:10 107:15 Suite 11:6	surcharge 60:5 69:16 111:7 187:19

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	<u></u>
188:4		155:1,4,10	192:20
surcharges 93:22	<u> </u>	156:2 182:14 197:17,23	tenants
sure 14:5	tails 19:23	198:7 204:17	16:11,14 17:3 18:12
18:3 24:1	taking 12:11	tariffed 131:5,9	28:23 30:6 31:12,18,21,
25:17 27:19 31:3,18 32:1	45:9,18 108:8 119:7	tariffs 33:22	25 40:3,9
34:17,19	143:10	36:16,17,18,	49:13 54:15,22
38:11 39:16 42:12 44:1	155:22	20,23 46:21 95:5 198:2	55:13 63:3
70:21 72:13 74:4 75:2	talk 31:5 55:24 56:14	task 78:23	67:8,14,18 69:16,24
84:11 91:20	97:23 146:19 168:12	82:5 110:1	70:8,16 71:5 75:13 78:2
92:19 96:17 97:13 101:12	174:19,22	tasks 78:21	93:9 97:24
102:7,8	197:19	Taylor 10:24 12:10	104:17 106:21
103:12 105:23	talked 67:5 76:12 103:21	207:3,17	122:4,8
111:21	106:15	technical 111:19 142:4	123:22 124:3 125:6 127:15
113:10 119:11	151:13 178:8 talking	technology	128:17
138:18 145:19	20:9,17	14:1 37:13	138:24 144:16,23
152:25 153:1	21:7,25 26:19 36:2	telecommunica tions 22:21	145:1,4,6,12 ,15,24
158:3 160:1 161:21 163:4	50:10	94:20	146:4,19
171:1,19 180:2 184:16	54:3,5,6 76:24 78:1	telephone 18:25 19:4	147:16,24 150:11,19
193:3	89:15,21,23 90:1,7 92:22	88:18 104:24	151:5 159:20 161:22 162:3
surprise 41:3	93:8	tenancy 185:5	164:7 165:18
113:13 surprised	98:17,22 101:23	tenant 16:21 17:11 24:16	177:4 182:7,25
77:17	102:23,25 104:1 107:7	28:1,9,10,11	183:8
surrounding	108:9	29:12,21 30:18 32:10	186:16,23 187:11
153:5 survey 115:6	109:18,19 112:11,14	34:6 39:3,5,7	188:3,13 196:16
165:14	116:1,8,12	40:3,19	198:21
Swearengen	148:18,19,21 154:14 157:8	42:2,18 48:17,24	199:21 200:10,15,18
11:9 swimming	174:19	49:16 55:3	tenant's
16:20	talks 104:5 107:19,21	59:6,8 60:13 79:10,18	38:19 61:14 122:10
sworn 207:6	126:12 153:11	84:2,3 85:9 101:20 107:3	tend 14:14
system 21:6 24:1 25:3	tap 37:6	122:6,11	182:19 184:21
31:15,16	tariff 34:23	124:18,19 125:21 127:8	tendency
49:25 50:16 56:6,19	35:20,22 36:1,10	135:8 146:20,24	21:19
157:10,21	47:12,14,20	147:7	tends 193:15
systems 56:8 127:2 137:3	48:2 57:25 66:20	162:5,13 163:22	ten-minute 119:13
160:19	131:4,14 142:22	185:20,25 202:11,25	term 86:24
system's 50:20	150:25	tenant/	terms 19:1
	153:11,15,20 154:9,15,25	landlord	30:4 60:2 70:4 99:1

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	<u>_</u>
104:13 106:20 116:7 117:8 122:13,20 127:21 129:13 130:21 131:22,23 133:10 138:16 139:22,24 143:2 147:25 151:25 154:4 156:6 158:15,16,20 162:17 173:13 174:23 175:25 territorial 176:6 territory 176:1,5 177:9 183:21 TERRY 10:21 test 19:15 76:17 96:12 99:16 100:13 103:13 105:3 168:10,15,20 ,21 169:6,15,23 170:5,10 171:25	58:13,17,19, 24 66:23 67:22 68:19 74:17 75:1 82:17 85:2,3 89:12 91:2 96:19 101:8 102:11 105:17,18 110:16 113:21,22 116:22 118:22,25 119:2,3 120:5,6 144:4,6 148:10,15 161:8,13 166:7 180:9,13,17 181:4 184:23 198:8,9,11 203:14 204:23,24 205:4,6,12 thanks 41:12 68:18 119:1 120:6 184:24 201:10 203:11 205:3,14 that's 16:20 21:22 30:16,25 31:12 35:12	$\begin{array}{c} 99:8,9\\ 101:2,25\\ 102:1\\ 103:7,8,9\\ 104:14,19\\ 105:1,5\\ 106:24\\ 107:1,13,25\\ 108:22&109:7\\ 111:4,15\\ 114:24\\ 116:23&119:4\\ 122:17\\ 123:1,6,10,2\\ 4&127:5,9,23\\ 129:6&131:21\\ 132:12\\ 133:12,14\\ 135:23\\ 136:17\\ 137:5,13,25\\ 138:17,25\\ 142:12\\ 144:17\\ 145:9,11\\ 146:7,21\\ 149:5,8\\ 151:21,23,25\\ 152:6,17,18\\ 155:5&156:12\\ 158:1\\ 159:3,4,9\\ 160:5\\ 161:2,17,24,25\\ 162:4,6,8\\ 164:15\end{array}$	197:11 198:20 199:20 200:10 theoretically 160:4 theories 91:19 92:11 theory 133:21 thereafter 129:11 131:1 207:7 therefore 105:14 181:13 184:6 201:22 204:8 thereof 55:13 200:11 there's 15:21,24,25 21:18 27:6 30:23 31:6 34:11 35:10 36:8,15 38:24 39:23 41:24 44:23 48:10 51:4 52:4 53:2 55:6 56:22 58:8 60:15,24 62:16 64:3,4 65:23 72:3
103:13 105:3 168:10,15,20 ,21 169:6,15,23 170:5,10	203:11 205:3,14 that's 16:20 21:22 30:16,25	155:5 156:12 158:1 159:3,4,9 160:5 161:2,17,24, 25 162:4,6,8	48:10 51:4 52:4 53:2 55:6 56:22 58:8 60:15,24 62:16 64:3,4
testify 128:18 testimony 121:15 207:5,6 Texas 148:3 thank 12:16,19,23 13:1,5,8,12, 20 15:8 25:18,21 27:5 32:17 33:18 36:12,24 37:21 46:4 53:10,13,17	56:5,9,17 61:3 62:15 64:2,23 67:9,15,18,2 1 68:17 70:24 71:7 74:2 75:8,19 78:8 79:21 80:14,19 81:14,17 82:16 84:25 87:19 88:3 89:17,24 90:25 93:2,11 94:9 95:22 96:24 97:7,19,20 98:2,5,14	179.13,10 180:8 185:21 187:3,6 188:18 194:11,25 200:18 201:4,6 203:1,21 theirs 187:15 themself 198:21 themselves 55:12 91:9 130:20 147:11 150:13 163:18	$109:15 \\ 109:15 \\ 111:22 \\ 117:7,8,24 \\ 118:16 \\ 124:15 \\ 127:8,10,19 \\ 129:6,10 \\ 133:10 \\ 134:17 \\ 136:13 \\ 137:6,24 \\ 138:5,6,19,2 \\ 140:3,15 \\ 141:10 \\ 143:3 \\ 144:2 \\ 146:6 \\ 149:16 \\ 151:23 \\ 152:9,25 \\ 111:22 \\ 111:22 \\ 122.25 \\$

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
154:1,5	199:2,7	94:21 104:8	120:5
158:19 160:1 162:16,17	they've	115:4 143:24 181:9	treated 189:6
163:9	23:20,25 24:9,14	184:11,24	193:4
165:13,16 169:25 170:1	25:6,8 30:10	188:10 201:5 205:8,14	treating 28:22 172:2
171:6 179:3	31:15 34:23 38:6 85:14	206:16	treatment
187:17 188:6,15	91:14 159:19	today's 12:9	171:21,23 191:9 192:4
189:11,13	160:12	top 26:21	trick 141:25
194:6 195:4	third 78:6 87:11,19	27:21 63:18 140:12 179:1	trigger 52:17
thereto 207:13	104:12	topic 107:9	troubled
they'd 132:21	150:17 152:22	129:12	79:15
they're 20:11	156:22 162:12	topics 105:24	troublesome
23:24 24:12 25:7 32:4,12	third-party	total 32:6 62:25	152:24 true 83:17
36:16 37:7	72:6 78:3	totally 91:20	103:7,8
42:21 43:25 44:25 45:1	79:11 91:9 92:1	touch 191:20	145:9,12 188:18
47:21 51:14	93:15,18	touched	201:25
52:15 58:1 65:22 70:9	94:16,21 95:2,19,21	109:17	truly 162:2
71:25 83:22	156:19	trace 29:18	truncated
85:12,14,25 86:1 87:25	160:18	tracking 91:21	155:3
88:7	thoroughly 106:12	Tracy 10:24	try 14:5 19:11,15
90:13,19 92:2 98:4	107:13	12:10	31:18 ^{93:14} 110:13
102:25 106:8	Thorpe	207:3,17 traded 95:10	111:1,10
109:6,7,8,10 120:19	207:3,17 threshold	traditional	148:5 165:25 167:16
128:21 129:5	141:14	21:8 97:17	205:20
131:15,17 132:6	threw 110:23	141:18 142:24	trying 22:6
133:4,5,12	throughout	traditionally	45:6 49:11 64:25 99:14
135:11 137:22 141:7	113:16 183:14	155:24	101:6 108:18
143:4,12,21,	throwing	trailer 21:22 51:25	119:17 141:8,9,25
22,25 144:1 145:10,12	65:18	Trails 150:3	145:17
149:4,11 151:19,21	thrust 35:15	166:6	146:18 148:17
153:23	Thursday 67:2	training	155:12
155:16 158:20,23	thus 123:2 thwart 175:5	33:24 TRANSCRIPT	158:14 160:21,22
159:10,13,18	tied 86:13	10:4	161:1
,22 163:18,21,22	TIGER 10:25	transformed	165:15,20,21 172:21
,23 171:14	today 12:1,21	183:25	174:25 176:11
174:8,9,19 177:14,24	14:3 15:8 25:9	transforms 182:24	186:15 194:5
178:5,13	44:10,12	transmission	195:23
185:6 187:12 191:17	45:14 61:21 63:11,25	91:7	tub 186:2
192:7,10	80:19 81:6,9	trash 116:5 202:23	turn 14:12 22:3 27:11
194:2,17 198:21	82:3 83:5,21 91:19 92:12	traveling	29:12 37:6 99:2 131:19
L			JJ.C TJT.TJ

(ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	. 2 01-03-2011	<u></u>
204:9 turned 204:12 turning 57:7 96:12 130:12 Twenty 50:20 twice 162:24 two-week 205:22 tying 175:1 type 36:2 40:24 52:14 65:4 123:5,6 128:20 136:15 141:17 142:25 145:24 146:16 173:18 178:18 178:18 178:18 178:18 178:18 178:19 199:24 types 117:2 128:6 139:5 140:8 typewriting 207:8 typical 153:5 190:8 191:14 typically 51:19,23	44:6 54:2 56:2 60:18 61:5 62:19 66:21 75:2 81:9 86:7 91:22 93:12 99:13 101:5,6 103:13 113:6 134:19 146:17 160:25 168:23 169:1 176:13 191:1 understanding 14:1 23:18 30:8 31:9 33:11 40:2 48:5 115:5 129:18 131:3 138:7 153:24 understood 31:7 100:6 undertake 72:22 206:11 undue 22:4 unfairly 189:6 unheard 112:8 unilateral 48:7 unit 17:10 61:13,14	<pre>unpaid 85:17 unreasonable 111:7 112:19 unregulated 90:16 upon 48:4 49:23 77:21 80:22 83:10 104:13 142:7 156:1 166:25 usage 16:9,18,19,2 1 17:2 28:17,23 30:10 31:11,20 32:7 37:2 44:1 76:17 112:19 122:7,11 133:14 151:6 154:1 162:2,8,11 189:2 190:5 useful 97:20 usually 14:11 usurious 149:11 utilities 50:13 56:19,20 87:15,22,23 89:16 90:15</pre>	$\begin{array}{c} 54:16,24\\ 55:1,5,10\\ 57:1\\ 60:17,20\\ 64:23\\ 65:16,25\\ 71:14,18\\ 72:12,16,18\\ 88:19\\ 89:18,25\\ 90:11,25\\ 94:3,24\\ 95:2,8,13,14\\ ,16,20\\ 97:1,21\\ 98:1,2\\ 100:21\ 101:3\\ 102:2\\ 106:9,17\\ 107:1,25\\ 111:12\\ 113:15\\ 116:6,8\\ 122:5\ 123:3\\ 124:10,16,22\\ 125:1,14,17\\ 126:19,22\\ 127:1\\ 128:8,10,12\\ 133:25\\ 135:17\\ 137:15,24\\ 138:20\\ 139:1,3\\ 140:22,25\\ 141:1\end{array}$
207:8 typical 153:5 190:8 191:14 typically	189:6 unheard 112:8 unilateral 48:7 unit 17:10 61:13,14 79:6 101:17 units 15:24 16:25 35:3,9 57:11 89:1 117:23 118:1,2,8 175:6,17 177:25	149:11 utilities 50:13 56:19,20 87:15,22,23 89:16 90:15 94:13,20 123:19 140:18 151:16 152:3,15 153:5,9 156:11 168:1 182:19 184:20 185:6	$133:25 \\ 135:17 \\ 137:15,24 \\ 138:20 \\ 139:1,3 \\ 140:22,25 \\ 141:1 \\ 142:11,12 \\ 145:24,25 \\ 146:5,14,21, \\ 24 148:1,23 \\ 151:8 152:5 \\ 156:11,15 \\ 158:13 159:4 \\ 160:7 161:23 \\ 168:22 \\ $
ultimately 128:14	universe 54:4 73:18 unknown	191:8 195:13 196:7	169:16,19 170:1,8,12,1 4 172:15
<pre>un 62:12 unanswerable 58:1,2 uncommon 50:13 underlying 67:19 127:6 133:18 157:2</pre>	107:18 108:3 186:22 unlawful 149:5 unless 20:3 101:20 119:4 154:6 unlimited	utility 16:5,13,23 17:4,16 20:15 21:9 23:12 24:4,13 30:7,12 31:15 32:2 33:16 40:21 44:21	173:18 174:9,13,15, 20 175:10 176:5,9,20 177:13,24 178:6,23 181:24 182:21 183:3,5 185:16,23
understand 15:25 36:13	45:22 65:23	45:1,18 52:14	185:16,25

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOI	2 01-03-2011	
191:10,14 192:3 198:18 199:4 200:4,7 202:5,7,17,2 0,23 utility's 35:7 36:15 94:24 95:4 97:18 182:14 vague 63:23 value 60:2,16 various 27:11 66:5 186:16 vary 116:7 vast 115:16 vendor 24:17 34:8 90:14 91:14 92:25 93:15 95:2,19,21 vendors 87:4 90:16,18 93:18 94:21,23 160:18 venture 195:22 venue 82:14 verify 167:10 verifying 206:7 versus 12:5 88:7 99:15 116:2 140:11 199:15 vice-versa 86:4 vicinity 147:12 video 13:22	43:4 165:12 violation 155:23 violative 148:20 virtue 75:5 visit 113:19 Volume 10:8 vote 135:9 157:6 158:17 W WA-2001 180:23 wait 22:14 53:8 70:6 187:16 waiting 184:25 walks 77:18 Warrant 202:18 Washington 129:9 wasn't 61:1 78:6 97:3 138:7 Wastewater 122:7,11 162:8 Water 10:16 12:6,17,22 15:2,9 16:3,4,9,10, 16 17:1,15 21:9,15 23:3 28:4,6,12,13 29:13,19 31:6 32:5 34:15 36:15,21 37:1,6 38:8 40:20 41:14	$\begin{array}{c} 60:3,5 \ 63:22\\ 67:4\\ 69:13,14,15,\\24\\ 70:9,11,12,1\\ 9,71:3\\ 72:4,7\\ 76:2,11\\ 78:4,13\\ 85:13,21\\ 86:2,25\\ 87:20\\ 88:1,24 \ 89:4\\ 91:8,24,25\\ 92:2,4,7,11,\\ 16,22\\ 93:5,8,9\\ 94:17 \ 96:3\\ 100:4,11,24\\ 101:3,18,19\\ 102:25\\ 107:4,8\\ 109:8 \ 112:19\\ 116:2,4,9\\ 122:7,10,21\\ 123:2\\ 125:12,20,21\\ 126:18,24\\ 127:2 \ 129:24\\ 130:7,12,13,\\ 17,20\\ 131:4,9\\ 133:6,18,19,\\ 23 \ 134:8\\ 135:3,16\\ 136:2\\ 137:17,20,25\\ 139:16\\ 141:18\\ 144:19 \ 145:6\\ 147:23\\ 150:12 \ 151:5\\ 154:15,24\\ 156:22\\ 157:10,19\\ 158:6 \ 162:6\\ 163:24\\ 165:21\\ 166:14\\ 168:3,16,22\end{array}$	<pre>188:9,22 189:1,9,10,2 1 190:1,5,8 191:3,12,14, 17 192:7,10 194:10 196:7 197:15 199:11 200:22 201:15,18,22 ,23 202:1,2,19,2 3 206:8 Water's 36:17 WATS 18:24 19:3 88:14 89:2,8 90:5 96:15 109:1 ways 87:1 WC-2010-0227 10:12 12:7 120:12 WC-2010-0277 206:17 webcasting 14:14 we'd 68:5 84:22 86:5 weeds 109:5 week 45:10 weighed 103:18 weigher 23:24 weighing 151:20 Weights 23:23 welcome 58:18 148:12 161:9 166:8 180:10 we'll 25:16 42:15 120:7,8 wells 130:1,7</pre>
<pre>verifying 206:7 versus 12:5 88:7 99:15 116:2 140:11 199:15 vice-versa</pre>	12:6,17,22 15:2,9 16:3,4,9,10, 16 17:1,15 21:9,15 23:3 28:4,6,12,13 29:13,19 31:6 32:5	139:16 141:18 144:19 145:6 147:23 150:12 151:5 154:15,24 156:22 157:10,19	<pre>weighing 151:20 Weights 23:23 welcome 58:18 148:12 161:9 166:8 180:10</pre>
147:12	36:15,21 37:1,6 38:8	165:21 166:14 168:3,16,22 170:17,18 178:13 179:4,6,7,8 181:24 183:6,10,11 184:13,19 185:7,25 186:1,5,9,16	120:7,8 wells 130:1,7 we're 20:9,17 21:25 23:20 34:2 45:19 46:19 52:6,7,23 54:3,5,6 58:18 60:4 61:4 63:7,9
violating	59:7,9,25	,19 187:14	65:10 70:6,7 73:2,6 74:7

	ORAL ARGUMENT VOL	. 2 01-03-2011	
75:15 76:23	93:22 99:19	183:13 194:1	48:1,9,11,18
87:3 89:15,20	107:4 150:23 153:13,17	wholesale	49:15,16,20, 23 55:24
90:1,6 92:22	whatnot 28:19	130:22 131:4,5,9,13	57:16,19
93:8	_	197:17,23	59:21 62:20
98:17,22 100:4,12	whatsoever 71:6	wholesaler	63:7,13,24 64:7,12,15
101:1 116:9	whenever 14:3	131:18,24	67:3,12
117:5	88:3 187:10	who's 16:15	69:2,10
134:24,25 136:24,25	200:21	92:4,7	70:11 71:2,17
139:9	whereas	162:18	75:4,12,17
143:15,16	187:12	Wide 18:25 104:24	76:21
148:17 149:9 154:14	whether 17:13	willing 104:2	78:2,12,15,2 0 79:5,10,18
155:17	24:11,12,14, 16 29:19	125:6 128:18	80:7 82:23
157:16,17	31:16 35:21	147:11	83:9 84:4
158:8 160:1 161:1,5	38:5 39:23 43:5	window 154:2	85:9,15,21 86:1,3,25
176:17 181:9	43:5 44:10,12	wing 52:1	88:5,7,23
190:18	48:8,22 49:7	Wisconsin	89:3 90:12
191:20,21 195:8 201:22	64:2 77:10 83:8 84:8	54:13	91:18 92:1,3,8,23
Western 126:2	87:11 90:19	wiser 53:7	93:5,23 94:6
147:1	95:8 104:6	wish 81:18	95:8
we've	106:6 111:23 112:4 116:2	wishes 120:15	96:1,22,25 97:1,11
15:10,17	117:11,12,17	witness	99:1,9
17:14 18:6	,18	161:24	100:5,18
21:18 39:20 52:22 67:5	122:4,6,9	witnesses	101:16,20 104:10,15
76:6 78:2	123:11,12 127:23	207:6	104.10,15
81:12 83:14	128:5,7	wondered 203:3	122:6,9
84:12 88:21 89:14 97:22	133:3,14 136:2,20		137:10 145:2,4,7,15
103:21,25	136:2,20 146:8,14	wondering 26:24	150:4 152:9
104:3	151:22,25	wood 27:10	159:21
105:5,22 113:25	152:1,19	Woods	162:25 163:3,9,10,1
116:12 119:6	155:14,21 161:22	10:13,14	1,14,16
143:24	162:2,5,13	11:4	164:7
149:25 161:3 162:24	163:15,18,20 ,21 164:1,2	12:5,12,14 15:2,11	166:13,17,25 170:16 177:2
163:25	169:2,24	16:3,11,14,1	178:12 206:8
164:10	170:1,2,9,13	5 19:24	woods's 48:8
165:18,21 168:9 174:10	172:10 174:7,8	21:16 26:20 27:9,10	101:7
194:10 205:8	176:20	28:1,18	work 28:12
whatever	181:19,23,24	29:5,12,16,2	42:6,16
22:15	182:18 192:9,14	4,25 30:18 32:10,11	65:15 86:1 195:18
31:2,19 35:20,22	197:13	36:11,14,20	workable
36:6 37:8	203:17	38:23,25	111:14
45:22 46:1	204:20,21	39:2,8,14 40:2,7,8,15	worked 165:22
58:10 60:6,21	Whoever 123:11	41:6 42:9,25	workshop
69:3,16 71:4	141:24	43:1,3,13	128:3
84:10	whole 52:13	46:15 47:8,11,13,1	world
91:10,13,18	62:16 103:19	7,18,21	49:11,19

	ARGUMENT	. 2	01-03-2011	-
worried 133:24				
worry 143:18				
worthiness 75:11				
worthy 82:11				
wrap 108:19 109:13				
write 65:14 111:1				
written 98:11 122:18 125:1 129:4 132:25 205:24				
wrong 43:21 52:25 111:22 184:5				
Y yet 95:20 159:11 173:3				
you'll 27:7 63:2 65:2 183:7				
yourself 77:6 111:13 201:3				
you've 30:24 45:16 53:3 84:10 151:4,13 158:25 160:10 184:25				
zero 142:16				